

*365M3
B66r
1951-52
B*
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts: *Dept. of
correction*

Annual reports
STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION

FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1951

AND

DECEMBER 31, 1952



STATE LIBRARY
OF
MASSACHUSETTS

*1955
912*

2-21-55

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

FEB 28 1955

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

FRANKLIN STATE
TO
BOSTON 22AM

365M3
B662
1951-52
B
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1951

MAXWELL B. GROSSMAN

Commissioner of Correction

FRANK A. DWYER

RICHARD G. HOLLAND

Deputies

PAROLE BOARD

JAMES A. DONOVAN, *Chairman*

FREDERICK J. BRADLEE, JR.

HAROLD R. LUNDGREN

KATHARINE SULLIVAN

KATHLEEN B. McHUGH

LIST OF STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS

State Institutions

NAME OF PRISON	Location and P. O. Address	Name and Title of Principal Officer
State Prison	Boston; P. O., Charlestown	John J. O'Brien, Warden
State Prison Colony	Norfolk; P. O., Norfolk	Frank B. Coughlin, Superintendent
Massachusetts Reformatory	Concord; P. O., West Concord	John C. Dolan, Superintendent.
Reformatory for Women	Framingham; P. O., Framingham	Dr. Miriam Van Waters, Superintendent.
State Farm	Bridgewater; P. O., State Farm	James E. Warren, Superintendent.

Jails and Houses of Correction

NOTE.—Places marked with a * are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only.

COUNTY	Location and P. O. Address	Name of Keeper or Master
Barnstable	Barnstable	Donald P. Tulloch, Sheriff
Berkshire	Pittsfield	J. Bruce McIntyre, Sheriff
Bristol	New Bedford	Patrick H. Dupuis, Sheriff
Dukes County	Edgartown*	F. Hudson Worden
Essex	(Lawrence Salem)	John Medauer Frank E. Raymond, Sheriff
Franklin	Greenfield	Furber W. Dimond
Hampden	Springfield	David J. Manning, Sheriff
Hampshire	Northampton	George E. O'Donnell
Middlesex	(Billerica† Cambridge (East Cambridge)	Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Sheriff David S. Robinson
Norfolk	Dedham	Samuel H. Wragg, Sheriff
Plymouth	Plymouth	Charles H. Robbins, Sheriff
Suffolk	(Boston; Charles Street* Boston; Deer Island†	Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff Robert F. Mackie
Worcester	Worcester	William A. Bennett, Sheriff

The first five prisons are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All the county prisons are under general supervision of the Department of Correction.

The places for the imprisonment of juvenile offenders are not in any respect under the control or supervision of the Department of Correction. They are the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, all managed by the Youth Service Board.

The reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Warden of State Prison, Supt. of State Prison Colony, Supt. of Massachusetts Reformatory, Supt. of Reformatory for Women, Supt. of State Farm, and the industries are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Dept. of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

CONTENTS

NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1951, in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the county prisons are for the year that ended on Dec. 31, 1951.

	PAGE
I. Parole Statistics	3
II. Prison Statistics:	
A. State Institutions:	
Movement of Population	8, 10, 11
Offense and Sentence	12, 14
Offense and Age	16, 17, 18, 28
Offense and Nativity	20, 29
Offense and Parent Nativity	22, 23, 24, 30, 25, 26, 27, 31
Recidivism	32, 35
Education	34
Marital Condition	34
Sentences for Life in all Prisons	35
Courts and Prisons	37
State Farm:	
(a) Defective Delinquent Department	11, 35, 36
B. County Institutions:	
Commitments and Discharges	39
Jails and Houses of Correction and Sentences	40
Offense and Institution	42
Offense and Sentence	44
Offense and Age	45
Offense and Nativity	47
Offense and Parent Nativity	48, 50
Marital Condition and Education	52
Sentences from the United States Courts	52
III. Arrests:	
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses	53
In Counties by Class Offenses	53
In Each City and in Towns by Offenses	54, 55
IV. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions:	
Superior Courts	57
Municipal and District Courts	77
Delinquent Children, Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of	94
Search Warrants	96
Boston Juvenile Court	98
V. Financial Reports:	
State Institutions	100
County Institutions	102

PAROLE BOARD

Parole Statistics

TABLE 1. -- Number of Cases Considered during Year Ending Dec. 31, 1951.

RELEASED FROM	Total Interviewed for Parole	Number Paroled	Percentage of those Interviewed for Parole who were Released	Inmates Interviewed for other than Re- lease Consideration
TOTAL	1 227	751	61.21	147
State Prison	95	48	50.5	36
State Prison Colony	389	252	64.78	1
Massachusetts Reformatory	315	205	65.08	97
Reformatory for Women	150	117	78.	10
State Farm	105	35	33.33	-
Defective Delinquent Departments	173	94	54.33	3

TABLE 2. -- Parole Work.

Meetings held January 2, 1951 to December 31, 1951James A. Donovan, Chairman, Parole Board

State House	240
State Prison.	10
State Prison Colony	12
Massachusetts Reformatory	12
Reformatory for Women	9
State Farm	10
TOTAL	293

TABLE 3. -- Work of Advisory Board of Pardons.

Meetings held January 9, 1951 to December 31, 1951James A. Donovan, Chairman, Advisory Board of Pardons

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons by the Governor for formal report - General Laws, Chapter 127, §154-A	1
Hearings on petitions referred	1
Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons by the Governor for formal report - General Laws, Chapter 127, §154, as amended by Chapter 690 of the Acts of 1941	148
Recommendations on petitions referred	148
Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons by the Governor for formal report (execution cases)	2
Hearings on petitions referred	2

TABLE 4. -- Causes of All Revocation of Prisoners during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951

SENTENCED TO	Total	Felony	Misdemeanor	Whereabouts Unknown	Leaving Home, State, Work Without Permission	Drunkenness	Indiscreet Conduct	Failure to Adjust
Revoked by the Parole Board								
GRAND TOTAL	305	43	65	96	5	16	73	7
Released from State Prison								
State Prison	11	2	1	2	-	1	5	-
Released from State Prison Colony								
Total	101	18	26	28	2	6	20	1
State Prison	38	5	10	12	-	2	9	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	63	13	16	16	2	4	11	1
Released from Massachusetts Reformatory								
Total	105	21	30	20	2	3	26	3
Massachusetts Reformatory	99	21	30	19	2	3	24	-
Defective Delinquent Department	6	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
Released from Reformatory for Women								
Total	40	1	4	24	-	1	10	-
Reformatory for Women	39	1	4	23	-	1	10	-
Defective Delinquent Department	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Released from State Farm								
Total	48	1	4	22	1	5	12	3
State Farm	10	1	1	2	-	4	1	1
Defective Delinquent Department	38	-	3	20	1	1	11	2
RECAPITULATION								
Total	305	43	65	96	5	16	73	7
State Prison	49	7	11	14	-	3	14	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	162	34	46	35	4	7	35	1
Reformatory for Women	39	1	4	23	-	1	10	-
State Farm	10	1	1	2	-	4	1	1
Defective Delinquent Departments	45	-	3	22	1	1	13	5

TABLE 5. -- Releases on Parole and on Certificate of Discharge by Parole Board during Year ending Dec. 31, 1951

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM															
	AGGREGATE			STATE PRISON		STATE PRISON COLONY		MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY		REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN		STATE FARM			HOUSES OF CORRECTION	
	Total	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	Prisoners		Defective Delinquents	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge
												On Parole	Certificate of Discharge			
TOTAL	1 426	740	686	48	69*	253	73	209	91	116	59	34	388	78	2	6
State Prison	358	219	139	48	69*	154	57	16	10	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	342	260	82	-	-	97	13	163	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reformatory for Women	171	111	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	57	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm	416	33	383	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	380	-	-	3
Houses of Correction	24	6	18	-	-	2	3	4	8	-	2	-	5	-	-	-
Industrial School for Boys	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lyman School for Boys	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Defective Delinquent Depts.	110	110	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	7	-	-	-	78	-	-

*Includes 2 State Prison men in Bridgewater State Hospital.

TABLE 6. -- Released by the Parole Board on Certificate of Discharge While on Parole during Year ending Dec. 31, 1951

COMMITTED TO	
TOTAL	417
State Prison	132
Massachusetts Reformatory	167
Reformatory for Women	92
State Farm	25
House of Correction	1

TABLE 7. -- Certificate of Conditional Release Issued by
the Commissioner of Correction during Year ending Dec. 31, 1951

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	Released from			
		Mass. Reformatory	Reform. for Women	State Farm	Houses of Correction
TOTAL	1,715	1	61	1,628	25
Massachusetts Reformatory	1	1	-	-	-
Reformatory for Women	62	-	61	-	1
State Farm	1,652	-	-	1,628	24

TABLE 8. -- Number Revoked on Certificate of Conditional Release by
the Commissioner of Correction during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951.

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	Released from	
		Reformatory for Women	State Farm
TOTAL	848	18	830
Reformatory for Women	18	18	-
State Farm	830	-	830

TABLE 9. -- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION--All State Institutions for the year ending Dec. 31, 1951

	AGGREGATE			State Prison	State Prison Colony	Massachusetts Reformatory (Prisoners)	Reformatory for Women (Prisoners)	State Farm (Prisoners)
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Females	Males
Number of prisoners, January 1, 1951	2 933	2 756	177	597	862	642	177	655
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1951	1 953	1 743	210	296	-	259	210	1 188
Returned by order of the Parole Board (revocation of parole)	217	182	35	36	-	136	35	10
Returned by order of the Commissioner of Correction (revocation of conditional release)	843	824	19	-	-	-	19	824
Returned or removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:								
From State Prison	291	291	-	-	227	57	-	7
From State Prison Colony	151	151	-	65	-	85	-	1
From Massachusetts Reformatory	199	199	-	6	193	-	-	-
From State Farm	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
From jails and houses of correction	95	84	11	-	26	14	11	44
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital	35	35	-	8	3	8	-	16
Returned from other state hospitals	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
Returned from court (habeas corpus)	66	27	39	18	-	7	39	2
Returned from escape	26	14	12	-	-	8	12	6
Total number in the year	6 817	6 309	508	1 028	1 312	1 216	508	2 753
Discharged between Jan 1, 1951 and Dec. 31, 1951:								
By expiration of maximum sentence	21	19	2	1	3	8	2	7
By permit of Parole Board	653	544	109	46	253	209	109	34
By certificate of discharge by Parole Board	678	619	59	67	73	91	59	388
By certificate of conditional release from Commissioner of Correction	1 690	1 629	61	-	-	1	61	1 628
Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:								
To State Prison	73	73	-	-	65	6	-	2
To State Prison Colony	404	404	-	227	-	176	-	1
To Massachusetts Reformatory	159	159	-	57	102	-	-	-
To State Farm	8	8	-	7	1	-	-	-
To jails and houses of correction	91	78	13	-	25	1	13	52

Removed by order of the court:								
To Bridgewater State Hospital	40	40	-	7	2	10	-	21
To other state hospitals	11	-	11	-	-	-	11	-
To defective delinquent department	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Taken to court on habeas corpus	92	53	39	8	7	33	39	5
Escaped	27	16	11	-	-	7	11	9
Pardoned	8	7	1	1	5	-	1	1
Died	21	20	1	-	1	1	1	18
Total number discharged	3 977	3 670	307	423	538	543	307	2 166
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1951	2 840	2 639	201	605	774	673	201	587
Largest number at any time during the year	3 228	2 993	235	627	879	762	235	725
Smallest number at any time during the year	2 731	2 551	180	573	763	649	180	568
Average daily number during the year	3 058	2 847	211	608	837	717	211*	685

DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MO NTH

1951								
January	3 097	2 900	197	597	869	739	197	695
February	3 133	2 930	203	600	871	748	203	711
March	3 158	2 953	205	615	867	755	205	716
April	3 116	2 907	209	596	871	746	209	694
May	3 029	2 830	199	599	841	724	199	666
June	3 041	2 840	201	608	836	706	201	690
July	3 009	2 807	202	602	841	680	202	684
August	2 953	2 743	210	602	827	655	210	659
September	3 000	2 781	219	616	805	676	219	684
October	3 024	2 800	224	605	798	712	224	685
November	3 048	2 814	234	608	777	733	234	696
December	2 992	2 770	222	616	774	737	222	643

*Does not include an average of 30 babies during the year.

TABLE 10. -- STATISTICS OF POPULATION at State Farm for the year ending Dec. 31, 1951

	AGGREGATE			Prisoners	Poor Persons	Insane*	Defective Delinquents		Drug Addict Department			
									Drug Addicts Committed by the Courts	Inebriates Committed by the Courts	Voluntary Drug Addicts	Voluntary Inebriates
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Males
Number of inmates remaining Jan. 1, 1951	2 027	1 937	90	655	-	923	345	90	3	8	-	3
Number of admissions and commitments during the year	2 453	2 444	9	2 098	8	116	54	9	9	20	22	117
Total in the year	4 480	4 381	99	2 753	8	1 039	399	99	12	28	22	120
Discharged during the year	2 536	2 502	34	2 148	7	106	70	34	11	22	22	116
Died	56	56	-	18	-	33	3	-	1	-	-	1
Total discharged during the year	2 592	2 558	34	2 166	7	139	73	34	12	22	22	117
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1951	1 888	1 823	65	587	1	900	326	65	-	6	-	3
Average daily number during the year	2 012	1 940	72	685	-	912	331	72	2	6	1	3
Largest number at any time during the year	2 125	2 035	90	725	2	930	347	90	6	11	4	10
Smallest number at any time during the year	1 848	1 788	60	566	-	898	321	60	-	3	-	-

*Statistics of the Bridgewater State Hospital may be found in the annual report of the Dept. of Mental Health

TABLE 11. -- STATISTICS OF POPULATION OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS at MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY for WOMEN and STATE FARM for the year ending Dec. 31, 1951

	Aggregate	State Farm			Massachusetts Reformatory for Women	
		Total	Males	Females	Males	Females
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1951	547	435	345	90	97	15
Admitted during the year:						
From courts (new arrest)	9	9	9	-	-	-
From courts: Application by						
Belchertown State School	9	6	6	-	-	3
Walter E. Fernald School	1	1	1	-	-	-
Wrentham State School	3	3	2	1	-	-
State Prison Colony	1	1	1	-	-	-
Transferred by order of the						
Commissioner of Correction:						
From State Prison Colony	19	1	1	-	18	-
From Mass. Reformatory	3	3	3	-	-	-
From Reformatory for Women	1	1	-	1	-	-
From State Farm	4	-	-	-	1	3
Returned from parole	34	33	26	7	-	1
Returned from escape	1	-	-	-	-	1
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital	5	5	5	-	-	-
Total number in the year	637	498	399	99	116	23
Discharged during the year:						
Paroled by the Parole Board	110	78	49	29	25	7
By order of the Court	28	19	17	2	7	2
On habeas corpus	1	-	-	-	1	-
Removed to Bridgewater State Hospital	3	3	3	-	-	-
Transferred by order of the						
Commissioner of Correction:						
To Mass. Reformatory	1	1	1	-	-	-
To State Prison Colony	18	-	-	-	18	-
To Reformatory for Women	3	3	-	3	-	-
To State Farm	4	-	-	-	3	1
Escaped	1	-	-	-	-	1
Died	3	3	3	-	-	-
Total discharged	172	107	73	34	54	11
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1951	465	391	326	65	62	12

TABLE 12. -- STATISTICS OF POPULATION in the DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT at the REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN for the year ending Dec. 31, 1951

	Drug Addicts		Inebriates	
	Committed by the Courts	Voluntary Commitments	Committed by the Courts	Voluntary Commitments
Number remaining Jan. 1, 1951	1	-	2	-
Committed by order of the court	4	-	9	-
Voluntary commitment	-	2	-	4
Total number in the year	5	2	11	4
Discharged during the year:				
Consent of Commissioner of Correction	3	-	5	-
Committed to Medfield State Hospital	-	-	1	-
Voluntary commitments	-	2	-	4
Total discharged	3	2	6	4
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1951	2	-	5	-

TABLE 13. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	Total number sentenced	MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years)															
		2-1/2 to 3	2-11/12 to 3	2-1/2 to 3-1/2	2-1/2 to 4	3 to 4	3 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 7	4 to 8	4 to 9	4 to 10	5 to 6	5 to 7	5 to 8	5 to 10
GRAND TOTAL	296	44	1	3	8	18	65	11	9	9	1	1	1	3	44	4	1
TOTAL - Against the Person	161	14	-	1	5	3	32	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	30	4	1
Assault to murder	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	11	7	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse of female child	21	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-
Kidnaping	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Mayhem	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	21	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	2	1
Robbery and attempt	18	3	-	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	61	3	-	-	3	-	8	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	15	2	-
Threats	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	109	26	-	2	2	13	25	6	1	5	-	-	-	1	10	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	72	23	-	2	1	6	11	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	9	-	-
Common and notorious thief	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	6	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	11	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	9	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	4	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order, etc.	26	4	1	-	1	2	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
Abortion	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Escape	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Open and gross lewdness	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	9	2	-	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: - Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison

OFFENSE	MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years) - Concluded																		Definite Sentences	
	5-1/2 to 8	6 to 7	6 to 8	6 to 10	7 to 9	7 to 10	8 to 10	8 to 12	9 to 10	9 to 12	10 to 12	10 to 14	10 to 15	11 to 13	12 to 15	15 to 20	17 to 20	18 to 20	Life	Death
GRAND TOTAL	4	1	16	1	3	9	8	2	1	3	3	1	3	2	3	3	1	2	6	1
TOTAL - Against the Person	-	1	11	1	1	7	3	2	-	3	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	6	1
Assault to murder	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	6	1
Asslt.with dangerous weapon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse of female child	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mayhem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-
Murder, 1st degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6*	1
Rape and attempt	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery armed	-	1	6	-	1	3	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Threats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	3	-	3	-	2	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	3	-	3	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common and notorious thief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order, etc.	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Open and gross lewdness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: - Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

*Includes one found guilty of first degree murder but jury recommended a life sentence.

TABLE 14. -- Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM¹
during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	Massachusetts Reformatory						Reformatory for Women					
	Total	2 years indeterminate	5 years indeterminate	5 years, 1 day	6 years	10 years	Total	1 year indeterminate	2 years indeterminate	5 years indeterminate	5 years 1 day	6 years
GRAND TOTAL	259	23	186	48	1	1	210	85	105	17	2	1
TOTAL - Against the Person	107	2	78	25	1	1	4	-	1	2	-	1
Abandoning child	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Assault and battery	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse female child	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	8	-	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	32	-	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	47	-	30	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Threats	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	140	18	102	20	-	-	13	-	4	9	-	-
Arson	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny and attempt	79	3	60	16	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Larceny and attempt	20	-	20	-	-	-	10	-	4	6	-	-
Larceny from the person	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	26	15	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	12	3	6	3	-	-	193	85	100	6	2	-
Abortion	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-
Disorderly house, keeping	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	85	-	-	-	-
Escape	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Idle and Disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	-	-
Incest	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	4*	-	-
Lewdness, open and gross	5	2	2	1	-	-	17	-	17	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	-	-	-
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-
Vagrancy	1	1	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1. All sentences to State Farm are for 2 years except for Drunkenness which is a 1 year sentence. For offenses at State Farm, see Table 19

* Under Chapter 134, Acts of 1951, and effective June 30, 1951, a sentence to the reformatory for lewd and lascivious cohabitation was changed from 5 years indeterminate to 2 years indeterminate.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 15. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Total	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	60-64	65-69	74
GRAND TOTAL	296	2	10	15	54	62	42	45	30	14	17	2	2	1
TOTAL-Against the Person	161	2	6	8	34	33	19	27	13	4	11	1	2	1
Assault to murder	6	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	11	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
Carnal abuse of female child	21	-	-	-	1	3	2	4	5	1	5	-	-	-
Kidnapping	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	13	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	1
Mayhem	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	6	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rape and attempt	21	-	-	-	7	3	2	6	1	-	2	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	18	-	-	1	4	5	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	61	2	4	5	17	16	6	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
Threats	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	109	-	4	6	18	24	18	16	12	7	4	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny and attempt	72	-	2	6	12	20	13	9	6	2	2	-	-	-
Common and notorious thief	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	11	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	9	-	1	-	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	26	-	-	1	2	5	5	2	5	3	2	1	-	-
Abortion	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Escape	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Incest	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Lewdness, open and gross	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	9	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Weapons, carrying	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

TABLE 16. -- Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Total	15	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-32
GRAND TOTAL	259	4*	8	22	34	32	35	76	46	2†
TOTAL-Against the Person	107	4*	4	7	16	16	17	27	16	-
Assault and battery	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse female child	11	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	1	-
Assault to murder	2	1*	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	8	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-
Robbery and attempt	32	1	1	-	8	2	3	9	8	-
Robbery, armed	47	1	2	6	7	6	7	12	6	-
Threats	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	140	-	4	14	17	16	16	45	27	1
Arson	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Breaking, entering and larceny and attempt	79	-	4	10	8	10	8	24	15	-
Common and notorious thief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	20	-	-	1	1	2	3	8	4	1
Larceny from the person	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Larceny of automobile	26	-	-	3	7	3	2	6	5	-
Malicious mischief	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	12	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	3	1†
Escape	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Lewdness, open and gross	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1†
Vagrancy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Weapons, carrying	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
*Includes one age 14 years										
†Includes one age 32 years										

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory.

TABLE 17. -- Prisoners sentenced to REFORMATORY for WOMEN
during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Total	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	71, 72
GRAND TOTAL	210	11	11	9	4	13	29	32	27	30	16	13	4	8	1	2
TOTAL-Against the Person	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abandoning child	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	13	-	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
Breaking, entering and larceny and attempt	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	10	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	193	11	8	9	4	12	28	27	25	28	14	13	4	8	-	2
Abortion	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Adultery	14	-	-	1	-	1	2	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly house, keeping	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	85	-	2	-	2	-	9	6	14	19	10	11	3	7	-	2
Fornication	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	20	-	2	1	-	2	3	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	7	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness, open and gross	17	1	1	4	1	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	18	-	-	-	1	1	5	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	14	3	-	2	-	3	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-

NOTE: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 18. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	State Prison									Massachusetts Reformatory			Reformatory for Women							
	Total	Massachu- setts	Other States	Canada	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Other foreign born	Total	Massachu- setts	Other States	Total	Massachu- setts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Russia	Other foreign born
GRAND TOTAL	296	215	63	3	4	4	1	1	5	259	216	43	210	143	45	11	1	6	1	3
TOTAL-Against the Person	161	114	33	3	3	4	1	-	3	107	84	23	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abandoning child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault and battery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse a female child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	6	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	11	4	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse of female child	21	13	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	13	6	2	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mayhem	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	6	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	21	14	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	18	16	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	32	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	61	50	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	36	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Threats	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	109	88	19	-	1	-	-	-	1	140	120	20	13	8	3	1	-	-	-	1
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1
Breaking, entering and larceny and attempt	72	59	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	79	70	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common and notorious thief	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	11	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	14	6	10	5	3	1	-	-	-	1
Larceny from the person	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	26	13	11	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	12	-	193	132	41	10	1	6	1	2
Abortion	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly house, keeping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	53	21	2	1	6	-	2
Escape	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Idle and disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
Lewdness, open and gross	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	17	12	3	2	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	2	3	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	14	10	3	1	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 19. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massa- chusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	296	87	72	32	1	19	19	9	4	41	12
TOTAL-Against the Person	161	45	43	19	-	10	11	3	2	23	5
Assault to murder	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	11	2	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse of a female child	21	5	5	4	-	3	1	1	-	1	1
Kidnapping	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	13	2	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	4	1
Mayhem	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	21	7	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Robbery and attempt	18	4	3	3	-	3	1	-	-	5	2
Robbery armed	61	22	18	6	-	1	3	1	2	7	1
Threats	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	109	37	21	12	-	9	5	4	1	14	6
Breaking, entering and larceny and attempt	72	24	14	6	-	7	3	4	-	10	4
Common and notorious thief	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forgery, uttering and larceny	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	11	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Larceny of automobile	9	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	26	5	8	1	1	-	3	2	1	4	1
Abortion	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Escape	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Incest	6	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lewdness, open and gross	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	9	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Unnatural act	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

TABLE 20. -- Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	259	112	57	27	3	5	24	1	1	9	20
TOTAL-Against the Person	107	47	24	11	3	2	6	1	-	3	10
Assault and battery	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse a female child	11	6	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	8	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Rape and attempt	5	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	32	12	8	6	-	1	2	-	-	1	2
Robbery, armed	47	20	10	3	2	-	3	1	-	1	7
Threats	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	140	57	31	16	-	3	17	-	1	6	9
Arson	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny and attempt	79	35	17	8	-	1	10	-	-	3	5
Forgery, uttering and larceny	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	20	6	9	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Larceny from the person	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	26	9	3	5	-	-	5	-	1	2	1
Malicious mischief	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	8	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	12	8	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Escape	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lewdness, open and gross	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

NOTE: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory.

TABLE 21. -- Prisoners sentenced to REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	210	63	38	30	2	22	7	3	1	5	23	16
TOTAL-Against the Person	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Abandoning child	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL-Against Property	13	2	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-
Breaking, entering and larceny and attempt	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	10	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	193	60	35	28	1	21	6	3	-	5	19	15
Abortion	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adultery	14	6	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
Disorderly house, keeping	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	85	24	17	12	1	16	1	-	-	2	7	5
Fornication	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Idle and disorderly	20	8	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	5	-
Incest	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	7	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Lewdness, open and gross	17	6	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	18	4	3	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	1
Stubbornness	8	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Vagrancy	14	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 22. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massa- chusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	296	98	67	37	3	17	15	7	2	41	9
TOTAL-Against the Person	161	50	37	22	3	8	10	3	1	23	4
Assault to murder	6	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	11	2	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse of female child	21	7	3	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Kidnapping	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	13	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1
Mayhem	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	6	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Rape and attempt	21	5	5	6	-	-	1	1	-	3	-
Robbery and attempt	18	8	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	5	-
Robbery, armed	61	25	15	6	2	-	3	1	1	8	-
Threats	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	109	45	22	11	-	9	2	3	1	15	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	72	28	15	7	-	7	-	3	-	11	1
Common and notorious thief	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	11	4	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Larceny of automobile	9	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Operating motor vehicle without auth- ority of owner after right to operate suspended	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	26	3	8	4	-	-	3	1	-	3	4
Abortion	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Escape	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Incest	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness, open and gross	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	9	3	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Unnatural act	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

TABLE 23. -- Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	259	125	61	27	2	6	16	1	2	6	13
TOTAL-Against the Person	107	53	30	12	-	1	3	1	1	1	5
Assault and battery	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse female child	11	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	8	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rape and attempt	5	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	32	18	9	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Robbery, armed	47	21	14	6	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
Threats	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	140	64	29	13	2	5	13	-	1	5	8
Arson	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	79	39	15	7	2	1	8	-	-	2	5
Forgery, uttering and larceny	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	20	8	5	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
Larceny from the person	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	26	11	3	4	-	1	4	-	1	1	1
Malicious mischief	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating motor vehicle without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	12	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness, open and gross	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory.

TABLE 24. -- Prisoners sentenced to REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	210	53	39	33	6	33	8	3	1	4	19	11
TOTAL-Against the Person	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Abandoning child	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	13	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	10	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	193	47	38	31	4	32	7	3	-	3	17	11
Abortion	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adultery	14	3	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
Disorderly house, keeping	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	85	16	15	12	3	24	1	-	-	2	6	6
Fornication	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Idle and disorderly	20	7	3	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	5	-
Incest	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	7	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Lewdness, open and gross	17	4	3	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	18	2	2	7	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	1
Stubbornness	8	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	14	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 25. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	AGE (YEARS)															
	Total	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 and over	Unknown
	Males															
GRAND TOTAL	1 118	2	1	2	11	35	75	160	204	228	176	118	79	53	40	4
TOTAL-Against the Person	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Larceny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	1 186	2	1	2	10	35	75	160	204	228	176	118	79	52	40	4
Common drunkard	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Drunkenness	1 123	1*	-	2	6	30	69	155	197	214	171	115	77	48	35	3
Idle and disorderly	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Indecent exposure	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	10	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
Nonsupport	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soliciting charity	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tramps, vagrants	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Unnatural act	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	4	4	8	3	2	2	2	3	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

*Includes one age 17.

TABLE 26. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born
MALES										
GRAND TOTAL	1 188	882	126	67	13	52	6	12	2	28
TOTAL-Against the Person	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	1 186	880	126	67	13	52	6	12	2	28
Common drunkard	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	1 123	839	121	58	13	51	5	11	1	24
Idle and disorderly	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Indecent exposure	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	10	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soliciting charity	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tramps, vagrants	35	18	3	7	-	1	1	1	1	3
Unnatural act	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 27. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
<u>MALES</u>											
GRAND TOTAL	1 188	327	139	189	42	320	13	39	5	98	16
TOTAL-Against the Person	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	1 186	326	138	189	42	320	13	39	5	98	16
Common drunkard	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	1 123	310	128	173	40	315	12	36	4	93	12
Idle and disorderly	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Indecent exposure	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Lewdness	10	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Nonsupport	7	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Soliciting charity	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tramps, vagrants	35	8	2	11	2	3	1	2	1	3	2
Unnatural act	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 28. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
<u>MALES</u>											
GRAND TOTAL	1 188	329	131	183	45	346	10	39	4	90	11
TOTAL-Against the Person	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	1 186	328	131	183	45	345	10	39	4	90	11
Common drunkard	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	1 123	308	127	165	41	340	9	36	3	85	9
Idle and disorderly	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Indecent exposure	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Lewdness	10	3	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nonsupport	7	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soliciting charity	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tramps, vagrants	35	10	2	10	1	3	1	2	1	3	2
Unnatural act	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 29. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by FORMER COMMITMENTS and PLACES of FORMER COMMITMENTS

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	STATE PRISON											
	Number of Recidi- vists	Ratio of Number Sen- tenced	Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in ---									
			State Prisons		Reformatories		State Farm		Jails or Houses of Correction		Industrial or Training Schools	
			Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments
TOTAL	296											
Number serving first commitment	86	.291										
Number served former commitments	210	.709	78	110	95	119	11	17	150	501	97	115
1	43	.205	3	3	14	14	1	1	19	19	6	6
2	39	.186	9	11	14	14	2	2	24	33	16	18
3	39	.186	17	21	22	26	-	-	28	44	23	26
4	26	.124	11	15	17	25	-	-	19	42	18	22
5	18	.086	11	17	5	6	1	1	16	51	10	15
6	11	.052	5	5	7	10	3	7	10	35	7	9
7	10	.048	6	11	7	10	1	1	10	44	4	4
8	6	.029	5	6	2	2	1	1	6	33	5	6
9	3	.014	3	5	2	4	-	-	3	16	1	2
10	3	.014	1	4	2	3	-	-	3	20	3	3
11	2	.009	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	18	1	1
12	1	.005	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	10	1	1
13	2	.009	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	24	-	-
14	1	.005	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	-
16	1	.005	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	12	-	-
17	2	.009	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	31	-	-
20	2	.009	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	34	1	1
25	1	.005	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	23	1	1
Massachusetts Reformatory												
TOTAL	259											
Number serving first commitment	80	.309										
Number served former commitments	179	.691	6	6	44	49	1	1	109	201	117	166
1	61	.341	1	1	2	2	-	-	27	27	31	31
2	56	.313	1	1	9	9	-	-	37	50	40	52
3	32	.179	2	2	16	19	-	-	20	33	24	42
4	15	.084	2	2	10	11	-	-	11	24	12	23
5	8	.045	-	-	2	3	1	1	7	26	5	10
6	4	.022	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	16	3	6
8	1	.005	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	6	1	1
10	1	.005	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	9	-	-
12	1	.005	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	10	1	1

REFORMATORY for WOMEN

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number of Recidi- vists	Ratio of Number Sen- tenced	Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in --							
			Reformatories		State Farm		Jails or Houses of Correction		Industrial or Training Schools	
			Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments
TOTAL	210									
Number serving first commitment	84	.400								
Number served former commitment	126	.600	81*	202*	6	16	61	203	19	19
1	68	.540	32	32	2	2	20	20	14	14
2	19	.151	12	18	-	-	11	17	3	3
3	10	.079	9	17	-	-	7	12	1	1
4	4	.031	3	12	-	-	1	4	-	-
5	4	.031	4	14	-	-	3	6	-	-
6	2	.016	1	5	-	-	2	7	-	-
7	2	.016	2	10	-	-	1	4	-	-
8	5	.040	5	28	-	-	3	12	-	-
9	2	.016	2	13	-	-	2	5	-	-
10	1	.008	1	3	-	-	1	7	-	-
11	1	.008	1	3	1	2	1	6	-	-
12	3	.024	4*	9*	-	-	4	26	1	1
17	1	.008	1	1	-	-	1	16	-	-
18	1	.008	1	4	-	-	1	14	-	-
21	1	.008	1	9	1	2	1	10	-	-
30	1	.008	1	11	1	5	1	14	-	-
41	1	.008	1	13	1	5	1	23	-	-

*Includes one committed to a State Prison

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 30. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY for WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by EDUCATION

EDUCATION	AGGREGATE			State Prison	Massachusetts Reformatory	Reformatory for Women	State Farm
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Males
TOTAL	1 953	1 743	210	296	259	210	1 188
No education	23	19	4	5	1	4	13
Grades 1-3	110	101	9	23	39	9	39
Grades 4-8 *	1 234	1 110	124	206	166	124	738
High School 1-2 years	300	269	31	22	26	31	221
High School 3-4 years	252	212	40	30	26	40	156
College 1-2 years	22	20	2	6	1	2	13
College 3-4 years	10	10	-	3	-	-	7
Professional School	2	2	-	1	-	-	1

*Includes grade nine when that grade has been part of grammar school

Note: - Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 30-A -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY for WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by MARITAL CONDITION

MARITAL CONDITION	AGGREGATE			State Prison	Massachusetts Reformatory	Reformatory for Women	State Farm
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Males
TOTAL	1 953	1 743	210	296	259	210	1 188
Single	935	879	56	132	214	56	533
Married	439	361	78	127	34	78	200
Widowed	110	103	7	5	2	7	96
Divorced	276	246	30	23	7	30	216
Separated	193	154	39	9	2	39	143

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 31. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number of Recidivists	Ratio of Number Sentenced
	Males	
TOTAL	1 188	
Number serving first commitment	71	.006
Number served former commitments	1 117	.094
1	77	.069
2	71	.064
3	80	.072
4	74	.066
5	56	.050
6-15	390	.349
16-29	260	.233
30-49	91	.081
50-100	18	.016

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 32. -- Offenses of Prisoners under Sentence for LIFE in All Prisons Dec. 31, 1951

OFFENSE	Total	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Mass. Reformatory	Reformatory for Women	State Farm
TOTAL	170	84	76	1	1	8
Carnal abuse of female child	1	-	-	-	-	1
Murder, 1st degree (jury recommended death penalty not be imposed)	1	1	-	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree (penalty remitted)	22	14	8	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	136	62	66	1	1	6
Murder, 2nd degree and rape	1	1	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree and robbery, armed	1	1	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree, accessory to	2	-	2	-	-	-
Rape	2	2	-	-	-	-
Robbery	1	1	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	2	1	-	-	-	1
Robbery being armed, being habitual criminal	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 33. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at the STATE FARM and REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by NATIVITY AND AGE

NATIVITY	Aggregate			AGE (Years)				
				15-19		20-23	27, 28	30, 33
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.
State Farm								
TOTAL	20	19	1	6	1	9	2	2
Massachusetts	16	15	1	5	1	6	2	2
Other states	4	4	-	1	-	3	-	-
Reformatory for Women								
TOTAL	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Massachusetts	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Departments

TABLE 34. -- First Admissions to Defective Delinquent Department at the STATE FARM and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by PARENT NATIVITY

PARENT NATIVITY	FATHER		MOTHER	
	M.	F.	M.	F.
State Farm				
TOTAL	19	1	19	1
Massachusetts	7	1	13	1
Other states	5	-	2	-
Canada	2	-	1	-
Denmark	1	-	1	-
Italy	1	-	1	-
Unknown	3	-	1	-
Reformatory for Women				
TOTAL	-	3	-	3
Massachusetts	-	2	-	2
Italy	-	1	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of Individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Departments

TABLE 35. -- First Admissions to Defective Delinquent Department at the STATE FARM and REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION and EDUCATION

NATIVITY	Aggregate			Marital Condition		Education	
				Single	Married	Read or Write	Cannot Read or Write
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
State Farm							
TOTAL	20	19	1	19	-	15	4
Massachusetts	16	15	1	15	-	11	4
Other states	4	4	-	4	-	4	-
Reformatory for Women							
TOTAL	3	-	3	-	3	-	2
Massachusetts	3	-	3	-	3	-	2

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Departments.

COURTS and PRISONS

TABLE 36. -- COURTS from which PRISONERS and DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS were committed to the STATE PRISON, REFORMATORIES and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951

COURTS	State Prison	Mass. Reformatory	Reformatory for Women		State Farm	
			Prisoners	Defective Delinq.	Prisoners	Defective Delinq.
GRAND TOTAL	296	259	210	3	1 188	20
TOTAL-Superior Courts	296	223	23	-	33	5
Barnstable	6	-	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	7	4	-	-	1	1
Bristol	26	18	1	-	-	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	23	20	2	-	-	-
Franklin	-	1	-	-	1	-
Hampden	12	23	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	3	2	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	78	55	6	-	6	2
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	20	3	1	-	4	1
Plymouth	6	15	5	-	1	-
Suffolk	91	50	4	-	18	-
Worcester	24	32	1	-	2	1
TOTAL-Municipal Courts	-	9	51	-	380	2
Boston	-	1	24	-	216	-
Brighton	-	-	2	-	6	-
Charlestown	-	-	3	-	9	-
Dorchester	-	-	1	-	16	-
East Boston*	-	-	-	-	1	-
Roxbury	-	8	18	-	98	2
South Boston	-	-	-	-	6	-
West Roxbury	-	-	-	-	9	-
Brookline	-	-	3	-	19	-
TOTAL-District Courts	-	27	136	3	774	13
Barnstable, First	-	-	2	-	11	-
Barnstable, Second	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire, Central	-	-	1	-	2	-
" Northern	-	-	-	-	9	-
" Southern	-	-	2	-	1	-
" Fourth	-	-	-	-	6	-
Bristol, First	-	-	2	-	8	-
Bristol, Second	-	-	1	-	10	-
" Third	-	-	10	-	37	-
" Fourth	-	3	-	-	22	-
Brockton	-	-	5	-	11	-
Chelsea	-	-	4	-	15	-
Chicopee	-	-	-	-	11	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	4	-
Essex, First	-	8	1	-	23	-
" Second	-	-	-	-	2	-
" Northern (Central)	-	-	1	-	6	-
" Eastern	-	-	3	-	-	-
" Third	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Southern	-	-	7	-	23	-
Fitchburg	-	1	-	-	7	-
Franklin	-	-	2	-	3	-
Franklin, Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	1	-	-	-	-
" Western	-	1	2	-	4	-
Hampshire	-	-	-	3	-	6
" Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke	-	5	8	-	13	-
Lawrence	-	1	7	-	20	-
Lee	-	-	2	-	3	-
Leominster	-	-	6	-	16	-
Lowell	-	-	6	-	43	-
Marlborough	-	-	-	-	13	-
Middlesex, Central	-	-	-	-	12	-
" First Northern	-	-	1	-	5	-
" First Eastern	-	1	7	-	52	2
" Second Eastern	-	1	13	-	38	1
" Third Eastern	-	2	7	-	41	-
" Fourth Eastern	-	-	-	-	10	-
" First Southern	-	-	1	-	26	-

TABLE 36. -- COURTS and PRISONS (concluded)

COURTS	Mass. Reformatory	Reformatory for Women		State Farm	
		Pris- oners	Defec- tive De- linq.	Pris- oners	Defec- tive De- linq.
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	-	1	-	2	-
Newburyport	-	-	-	-	-
Newton	-	-	-	5	-
Norfolk, Northern	-	1	-	9	-
" East	-	4	-	33	-
" Southern	-	1	-	9	-
" Western	-	-	-	5	4
Peabody	-	1	-	18	-
Plymouth, Second	-	-	-	11	-
" Third	-	-	-	1	-
" Fourth	-	-	-	4	-
Somerville	-	-	-	4	-
Springfield	3	15	-	64	-
Williamstown	-	-	-	1	-
Winchendon	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester, Central	-	4	-	64	-
" First Northern	-	3	-	10	-
" First Eastern	-	-	-	-	-
" Second Eastern	-	1	-	-	-
" First Southern	-	3	-	23	-
" Second Southern	-	-	-	2	-
" Third Southern	-	-	-	-	-
" Western	-	1	-	2	-
TOTAL-Trial Justices	-	-	-	1	-
Ludlow	-	-	-	1	-

*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 37. -- Number of PRISONERS COMMITTED and DISCHARGED in Each JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951*

PRISONS	Number of Prisoners 1/1/51	Committed from Courts during the Year	Returned (parole violation)	Removed from other prisons	Returned from escape	Returned from State Hospital	Total Number in Prison During the Year	Released on permit	Released on expir- ation or otherwise	Died	Escaped	Removed to State Hospital	Removed to other prisons	Total number dis- charged during the Year	Number in Custody 12/31/51	Average Number in Jails and Houses of Correction
TOTAL	1 739	21 920	28	611	11	19	24 328	1 855	20 090	19	7	28	614	22 613	1 715	1 908
Barnstable Jail & H. of Corr.	38	214	1	9	-	2	264	15	221	-	-	2	4	242	22	31
BillERICA House of Correction	189	287	-	379	-	1	856	108	552	1	-	4	18	683	173	180
Boston Jail	148	7 833	1	14	-	-	7 996	444	7 378	2	-	-	2	7 826	170	202
Cambridge Jail & H. of Corr.	102	2 633	-	22	-	12	2 769	67	2 247	1	-	6	359	2 680	89	108
Dedham Jail & House of Corr.	72	592	1	7	1	-	673	24	582	-	1	1	10	618	55	70
Deer Island House of Corr.	513	2 565	16	27	6	1	3 128	819	1 751	5	6	8	72	2 661	467	547
Edgartown Jail	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Greenfield Jail & House of Corr.	14	147	-	-	-	-	161	-	147	-	-	-	-	147	14	16
Lawrence Jail & House of Corr.	58	427	-	48	-	1	534	39	387	2	-	1	69	498	36	49
New Bedford Jail & House of Corr.	76	829	-	10	-	1	916	44	744	2	-	1	18	809	107	110
Northampton Jail & H. of Corr.	23	352	-	1	-	-	376	9	344	-	-	-	-	353	23	31
Pittsfield Jail & House of Corr.	48	493	2	-	-	-	543	22	455	1	-	1	-	479	64	56
Plymouth Jail & House of Corr.	100	590	1	4	2	1	698	49	538	-	-	3	2	592	106	105
Salem Jail & House of Corr.	91	893	2	70	2	-	1 058	101	826	1	-	-	52	980	78	73
Springfield Jail & House of Corr.	139	2 141	2	7	-	-	2 289	29	2 088	3	-	-	3	2 123	166	174
Worcester Jail & House of Corr.	128	1 922	2	13	-	-	2 065	85	1 828	1	-	1	5	1 920	145	156

*This table includes persons awaiting trial and those serving sentences.

Note: Compiled from records showing individual commitments and discharges to each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 38. -- SENTENCES of Prisoners committed to the JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951

PRISONS	Aggregate			Fines and Expenses		Less than 1 month		1 month		2 months		3 months		4 months	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TOTAL	11 470	10 851	619	2 114	51	2 824	201	2 495	172	767	69	1 005	75	192	7
Barnstable Jail & H. of Corr.	130	126	4	39	-	4	-	29	2	10	1	27	-	1	-
Billerica H. of Correction	289	289	-	27	-	59	-	73	-	10	-	45	-	43	-
Boston Jail	2 884	2 531	353	355	19	1 873	148	192	94	58	33	28	34	5	3
Cambridge Jail & H. of Corr.	902	874	28	133	1	193	10	173	5	50	4	98	6	11	-
Dedham Jail & House of Corr.	231	227	4	61	-	32	1	47	1	9	1	15	1	4	-
Deer Island H. of Corr.	2 560	2 560	-	312	-	193	-	846	-	246	-	349	-	56	-
Greenfield Jail & H. of Corr.	80	80	-	3	-	7	-	47	-	3	-	11	-	-	-
Lawrence Jail and H. of Corr.	261	241	20	18	1	45	9	69	-	27	3	47	3	4	2
New Bedford Jail and H. of Corr.	356	324	32	54	3	34	4	62	10	18	-	52	11	4	1
Northampton Jail and H. of Corr.	208	205	3	49	-	7	-	79	1	37	1	16	1	8	-
Pittsfield Jail and H. of Corr.	266	258	8	38	-	35	4	68	2	32	-	53	1	4	-
Plymouth Jail and H. of Corr.	375	355	20	30	1	5	3	99	7	59	1	43	2	11	-
Salem Jail and House of Corr.	618	581	37	66	2	108	3	175	18	50	6	92	6	10	-
Springfield Jail and H. of Corr.	1 025	994	31	323	-	147	1	261	13	68	5	75	7	14	-
Worcester Jail and H. of Corr.	1 285	1 206	79	606	24	82	18	275	19	90	14	54	3	17	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

Note: Previous to Oct 1, 1926, one person sentenced for two counts of one offense and given two sentences was counted only as one person. From Oct. 1, 1926, to Oct 1, 1931, every offense was counted; for example: one person sentenced for two counts of larceny and given two sentences was counted as two persons. Beginning Oct. 1, 1931, only persons were counted.

JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION Sentences (concluded)

PRISONS	5 months		6 months		7 months	8 months		9 months		10 & 11 months	1 to 2 years		2 to 3 years	3 to 5 years	7-1/2 years
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.
TOTAL	20	2	861	27	5	13	1	75	3	10	379	11	87	3	1
Barnstable Jail & H. of Corr.	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	-
Billerica House of Correction	-	-	19	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	7	-	4	-	-
Boston Jail	2	1	12	13	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	6	2	-	-
Cambridge Jail & H. of Corr.	1	1	118	-	1	1	-	8	1	1	69	-	16	1	-
Dedham Jail & House of Corr.	2	-	28	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	23	-	4	-	-
Deer Island House of Corr.	4	-	379	-	3	4	-	28	-	7	100	-	32	1	-
Greenfield Jail & H. of Corr.	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Lawrence Jail & H. of Corr.	1	-	21	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail & H. of Corr.	4	-	37	3	-	1	-	13	-	-	39	-	5	1	-
Northampton Jail & H. of Corr.	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Pittsfield Jail & House of Corr.	1	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	-
Plymouth Jail & House of Corr.	1	-	68	4	1	1	-	10	1	-	23	1	3	-	1
Salem Jail and House of Corr.	1	-	43	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	27	1	4	-	-
Springfield Jail & House of Corr.	1	-	55	3	-	-	-	5	-	1	37	2	7	-	-
Worcester Jail & House of Corr.	-	-	48	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	22	-	6	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 39. -- Prisoners sentenced to each JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by OFFENSE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Barnstable		Billerica	Boston Jail			Cambridge		Dedham		Deer Island		Greenfield
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
GRAND TOTAL	11 470	10 851	619	126	4	289	2 531	353		874	28	227	4	2 560	80	
TOTAL-Against the Person	470	460	10	13	1	12	21	5		45	1	15	-	155	3	
Assault and battery	362	356	6	10	1	12	16	1		30	1	11	-	120	3	
Assault, indecent	10	10	-	-	-	-	1	-		-	-	-	-	8	-	
Assault to carnally abuse female child	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-		6	-	-	-	2	-	
Assault with dangerous weapon	39	38	1	-	-	-	4	1		1	-	-	-	20	-	
Conspiracy	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-		3	-	1	-	1	-	
Manslaughter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rape	20	20	-	1	-	-	-	-		2	-	3	-	-	-	
Robbery	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	2		-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Offenses	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	1		3	-	-	-	4	-	
TOTAL-Against Property	1 227	1 196	31	21	1	33	51	10		140	4	62	-	404	3	
Arson	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	-		-	-	1	-	2	-	
Breaking, entering and larceny	262	261	1	5	1	7	2	-		47	-	17	-	66	-	
Forgery, fraud, cheating, false pretenses	42	41	1	1	-	3	2	-		11	-	1	-	6	-	
Larceny	672	649	23	14	-	20	25	9		58	4	24	-	224	2	
Larceny from the person	22	21	1	-	-	-	-	1		-	-	2	-	17	-	
Larceny of automobile	128	128	-	-	-	-	3	-		13	-	17	-	64	-	
Malicious mischief	34	30	4	1	-	-	1	-		2	-	-	-	14	1	
Receiving stolen goods	20	19	1	-	-	3	-	-		6	-	-	-	5	-	
Trespass	42	42	-	-	-	-	17	-		3	-	-	-	6	-	
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	9 773	9 195	578	92	2	244	2 459	338		689	23	150	4	2 001	74	
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	424	356	68	13	-	10	24	30		31	2	9	-	102	5	
Contempt of court	114	110	4	1	1	-	28	2		28	-	17	-	-	1	
Disturbing the peace	91	69	22	1	-	2	8	9		7	-	-	-	10	5	
Drunkenness	7 484	7 017	447	23	-	164	2 307	282		395	18	68	4	1 526	47	
Escape	13	13	-	1	-	-	1	-		2	-	-	-	1	-	
Liquor laws, violating	12	12	-	-	-	-	4	-		1	-	1	-	5	-	
Motor vehicle laws, violating	563	557	6	41	1	28	42	2		62	1	35	-	40	9	
Narcotic drug laws, violating	32	29	3	-	-	-	4	2		-	-	-	-	23	-	
Nonsupport	722	708	14	8	-	25	8	7		131	-	11	-	241	2	
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	212	203	9	1	-	8	7	1		17	2	3	-	30	4	
Weapons, carrying	37	37	-	-	-	1	4	-		-	-	-	-	11	1	
Other offenses	89	84	5	3	-	6	22	3		15	-	6	-	12	-	

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION OFFENSES (concluded)

OFFENSE	Lawrence		New Bedford		Northampton		Pittsfield		Plymouth		Salem		Springfield		Worcester	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	241	20	324	32	205	3	258	8	355	20	581	37	994	31	1 206	79
TOTAL-Against the Person	15	-	34	3	9	-	12	-	14	-	39	-	41	-	32	-
Assault and battery	12	-	25	3	8	-	11	-	10	-	34	-	30	-	24	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
female child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Rape	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	1	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	37	1	90	3	12	-	24	2	54	4	57	2	82	3	126	1
Arson	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering & larceny	10	-	38	-	5	-	6	-	16	-	13	-	8	-	21	-
Forgery, fraud, cheating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
false pretenses	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	3	1	6	-
Larceny	17	1	36	2	7	-	13	-	30	3	39	2	63	2	77	-
Larceny from the person	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	6	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	4	-	6	-
Malicious mischief	3	-	4	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Trespass	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	189	19	200	26	184	3	222	6	287	16	485	35	871	28	1 048	78
Chastity, decency, morality,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
offenses against	11	4	41	11	4	-	5	1	24	2	18	7	32	3	27	8
Contempt of court	5	1	6	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	4	-	3	-	7	-
Disturbing the peace	3	-	3	2	4	-	4	-	1	1	1	-	12	2	8	8
Drunkenness	126	13	55	10	120	2	174	3	169	10	325	26	666	18	852	61
Escape	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	18	-	51	-	31	-	25	1	20	-	39	-	61	-	55	1
Narcotic drug laws, violating	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	17	1	34	1	14	-	5	1	47	1	62	2	43	1	60	-
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	7	-	6	1	11	1	6	-	12	-	27	-	36	4	28	-
Weapons, carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	14	-	4	-
Other offenses	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	4	-	6	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

TABLE 40. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951
classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSES	Aggregate			SENTENCES																					
				Fines & Expenses		1 month & less		2 months		3 months		4 mon.		5 mon.		6 mon.		7 to 12 mon.		1 to 2 yrs.		2 to 3 yrs.		3 to 5 yrs.	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.
GRAND TOTAL	11 470	10 851	619	2 114	51	5 319	373	767	69	1 005	75	192	7	20	2	861	27	103	4	379	11	87	3	1	
TOTAL-Against the Person	470	460	10	31	-	90	5	35	-	82	3	14	-	6	1	100	-	13	-	69	1	20	-	-	
Assault & battery	362	356	6	30	-	84	5	31	-	74	1	10	-	5	-	74	-	9	-	33	-	6	-	-	
Assault, indecent	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	
Assault, carnal abuse	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	
Assault, dangerous weapon	39	38	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	8	-	5	-	-	
Conspiracy	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	
Manslaughter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	
Rape	20	20	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	8	-	3	-	-	
Robbery	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	
Other offenses	10	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL-Against Property	1 227	1 196	31	82	1	168	12	101	4	228	5	54	-	2	-	276	4	54	2	188	3	41	2	-	
Arson	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Breaking, entering, larceny	262	261	1	-	-	12	-	16	-	46	-	13	-	-	-	67	-	12	-	75	1	19	1	-	
Fraud, forgery, etc.	42	41	1	-	5	4	-	5	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	10	-	3	-	4	-	5	-	-	
Larceny	672	649	23	26	-	125	8	69	4	140	4	35	-	2	-	142	3	27	2	69	2	13	1	-	
Larceny from the person	22	21	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	
Larceny of automobile	128	128	-	10	-	7	-	6	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	8	-	33	-	3	-	-	
Malicious mischief	34	30	4	3	1	11	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Receiving stolen goods	20	19	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	
Trespass	42	42	-	36	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL-Against Public Order	9 773	9 195	578	2 001	50	5 061	356	631	65	695	67	124	7	12	1	485	23	36	2	122	7	26	1	1	
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	424	356	68	32	8	32	8	18	7	76	24	12	2	4	-	106	14	6	1	50	4	18	1	1	
Contempt of court	114	110	4	1	-	89	3	10	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Disturbing the peace	91	69	22	21	-	24	7	5	6	14	4	2	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Drunkenness	7 464	7 017	447	1 571	38	4 585	329	463	47	291	26	51	2	2	1	49	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	
Escape	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Liquor laws, violating	12	12	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Motor vehicle laws, viol.	563	557	6	305	3	107	3	32	-	39	-	1	-	4	-	31	-	6	-	28	-	4	-	-	
Narcotic drug laws, viol.	32	29	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	12	1	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	
Nonsupport	722	708	14	20	-	97	4	59	1	204	5	48	1	-	-	240	3	11	-	28	-	1	-	-	
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	212	203	9	1	-	100	-	31	2	48	7	6	-	1	-	13	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Weapons, carrying	37	37	-	11	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	
Other offenses	89	84	5	34	1	19	1	8	1	8	1	2	-	1	-	7	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

TABLE 41. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Age (Years)								
				15, 16	17		18		19		20	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	11 470	10 851	619	20	96	6	114	4	117	5	146	7
TOTAL-Against the Person	470	460	10	2	9	-	9	-	13	-	6	-
Assault & battery	362	356	6	-	5	-	7	-	12	-	3	-
Assault, indecent	10	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, carnal abuse	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	39	38	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Conspiracy	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	20	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Robbery	7	5	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1 227	1 196	31	17	45	-	54	2	60	3	66	1
Arson	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	262	261	1	9	16	-	16	-	20	-	21	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	42	41	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Larceny	672	649	23	2	13	-	15	2	30	3	23	-
Larceny from the person	22	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
Larceny of automobile	128	128	-	6	13	-	16	-	4	-	14	-
Malicious mischief	34	30	4	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	1
Receiving stolen goods	20	19	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Trespass	42	42	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order	9 773	9 195	578	1	42	6	51	2	44	2	74	6
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	424	356	68	-	6	1	6	1	2	-	11	-
Contempt of court	114	110	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	91	69	22	-	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Drunkenness	7 464	7 017	447	1	6	-	6	-	3	-	15	2
Escape	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, viol.	563	557	6	-	22	-	29	-	25	1	28	1
Narcotic drug laws, viol.	32	29	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	722	708	14	-	1	-	2	-	6	-	4	-
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	212	203	9	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	1
Weapons, carrying	37	37	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	4	-
Other offenses	89	84	5	-	2	2	3	-	4	-	5	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION - AGES (concluded)

46

OFFENSE	Age (Years)									
	21 to 25 (incl.)		26 to 29 (incl.)		30 to 34 (incl.)		35 to 39 (incl.)		40 to 49 (incl.)	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	753	40	679	42	946	60	1 341	78	3 194	189
TOTAL-Against the Person	102	1	65	3	64	1	62	1	74	2
Assault and battery	78	-	49	2	53	1	50	1	59	-
Assault, indecent	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Assault, carnal abuse	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	5	-	7	-	4	-	6	-	8	1
Conspiracy	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rape	11	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Robbery	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	1
TOTAL-Against Property	212	6	146	5	137	3	141	2	183	6
Arson	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	58	1	38	-	24	-	24	-	20	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	7	-	7	-	11	-	2	-	7	1
Larceny	104	5	72	3	79	3	89	1	128	5
Larceny from the person	5	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	4	-
Larceny of automobile	28	-	16	-	13	-	8	-	8	-
Malicious mischief	4	-	5	1	5	-	4	-	3	-
Receiving stolen goods	4	-	4	-	1	-	2	1	2	-
Trespass	1	-	1	-	2	-	9	-	11	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	439	33	468	34	745	56	1 138	75	2 937	181
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	46	11	50	10	56	19	57	10	56	11
Contempt of court	6	2	13	-	14	-	17	-	32	1
Disturbing the peace	17	6	7	3	7	1	7	4	15	1
Drunkenness	110	10	189	19	431	31	812	52	2 500	159
Escape	4	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	161	2	83	-	68	2	60	-	61	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	5	1	6	-	2	-	3	-	6	2
Nonsupport	60	1	91	1	142	1	150	7	200	4
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	6	-	9	-	9	2	15	2	46	2
Weapons, carrying	12	-	5	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
Other offenses	11	-	11	1	7	-	11	-	15	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to jails and houses of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

TABLE 42. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland		Italy	Lithuania		Poland		Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born		Unknown
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.
GRAND TOTAL	11 470	10 851	619	7 539	365	1 922	143	424	29	93	10	384	47	62	42	3	119	8	22	35	203	14	6
TOTAL-Against the Person	470	460	10	297	4	126	4	7	1	4	-	4	1	5	2	-	2	-	4	-	9	-	-
Assault & battery	362	356	6	243	2	90	3	4	-	1	-	4	1	4	1	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	-
Assault, indecent	10	10	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, carnal abuse	12	12	-	5	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	39	38	1	15	-	16	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-
Conspiracy	7	7	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	3	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	20	20	-	12	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	7	5	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	10	9	1	5	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1 227	1 196	31	897	17	247	12	16	-	3	-	4	-	5	2	-	7	2	1	2	12	-	-
Arson	5	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	262	261	1	201	-	54	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	42	41	1	31	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Larceny	672	649	23	481	13	138	10	9	-	1	-	2	-	4	1	-	5	-	-	2	6	-	-
Larceny from person	22	21	1	13	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Larceny of automobile	128	128	-	108	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	34	30	4	21	1	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	20	19	1	14	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Trespass	42	42	-	25	-	10	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order	9 773	9 195	578	6 345	344	1 549	127	401	28	86	10	376	46	52	38	3	110	6	17	33	182	14	6
Chastity, decency, morality offenses against	424	356	68	217	43	95	22	18	2	2	1	3	-	6	1	-	3	-	2	2	7	-	-
Contempt of court	114	110	4	72	2	17	1	7	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	-	-
Disturbing the peace	91	89	22	52	14	14	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Drunkenness	7 464	7 017	447	4 899	265	1 040	84	309	22	74	8	359	45	31	34	3	93	6	8	22	144	14	4
Escape	13	13	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Liquor laws, violating	12	12	-	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, viol.	563	557	6	348	3	192	2	10	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, viol.	32	29	3	16	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
Nonsupport	722	708	14	536	10	95	3	41	1	6	-	7	-	6	-	-	2	-	5	3	7	-	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	212	203	9	120	3	48	4	10	1	2	-	4	1	2	3	-	9	-	1	1	3	-	-
Weapons, carrying	37	37	-	18	-	17	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	89	84	5	53	4	15	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	8	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

TABLE 43. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	11 470	10 851	619	3 032	144	1 937	141	1 380	74	388	22	2 360	137
TOTAL-Against the Person	470	460	10	121	1	127	6	46	-	13	1	37	1
Assault and battery	362	356	6	105	1	93	4	35	-	9	-	30	1
Assault, indecent	10	10	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Assault, carnal abuse of female child	12	12	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	1	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	39	38	1	2	-	13	1	3	-	1	-	2	-
Conspiracy	7	7	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	20	20	-	7	-	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Robbery	7	5	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Other offenses	10	9	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1 227	1 196	31	441	9	283	11	112	2	20	-	117	1
Arson	5	5	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	262	261	1	96	-	59	-	26	-	2	-	25	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	42	41	1	12	1	10	-	8	-	1	-	6	-
Larceny	672	649	23	230	6	164	9	56	2	9	-	66	1
Larceny from the person	22	21	1	6	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	1	-
Larceny of automobile	128	128	-	68	-	26	-	7	-	3	-	4	-
Malicious mischief	34	30	4	13	1	10	1	1	-	1	-	2	-
Receiving stolen goods	20	19	1	7	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Trespass	42	42	-	8	-	6	-	7	-	4	-	12	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	9 773	9 195	578	2 470	134	1 527	124	1 222	72	355	21	2 206	135
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	424	356	68	87	16	97	22	54	11	10	2	23	10
Contempt of court	114	110	4	26	1	16	2	14	-	6	-	9	1
Disturbing the peace	91	89	22	23	3	13	10	4	1	2	-	10	1
Drunkenness	7 464	7 017	447	1 869	101	1 017	81	924	54	285	17	2 002	120
Escape	13	13	-	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Liquor laws, violating	12	12	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	563	567	6	176	2	185	3	62	1	12	-	24	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	32	29	3	5	1	10	2	2	-	-	-	3	-
Nonsupport	722	708	14	221	7	109	1	107	2	29	1	85	1
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	212	203	9	34	-	39	3	41	1	9	1	33	2
Weapons, carrying	37	37	-	6	-	17	-	5	-	-	-	3	-
Other offenses	89	84	5	17	3	15	-	5	2	2	-	12	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and houses of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of FATHER (concluded)

OFFENSE	Italy		Lithuania		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	273	8	126	11	353	12	125	7	83	7	593	42	201	14
TOTAL-Against the Person	35	-	4	-	13	-	12	-	3	-	29	1	20	-
Assault and battery	28	-	2	-	10	-	10	-	3	-	25	-	6	-
Assault, indecent	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Assault, carnal abuse	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Conspiracy	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rape	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Robbery	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other offenses	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	53	1	14	1	25	2	21	1	10	-	56	1	44	2
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering & larceny	13	-	1	-	3	-	9	-	3	-	11	-	13	1
Fraud, forgery, etc.	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Larceny	35	1	11	1	16	-	8	1	7	-	30	1	17	1
Larceny from the person	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
Larceny of automobile	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	9	-
Malicious mischief	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
Trespass	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	185	7	108	10	315	10	92	6	70	7	508	40	137	12
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	17	-	4	-	10	1	11	3	7	-	19	2	17	1
Contempt of court	12	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	5	-	7	-	6	-
Disturbing the peace	1	5	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	4	-
Drunkenness	86	2	87	10	245	8	32	2	44	7	376	36	50	9
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	16	-	4	-	14	-	10	-	1	-	25	-	28	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
Nonsupport	35	-	8	-	24	1	26	1	8	-	43	-	13	-
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	4	-	5	-	12	-	3	-	2	-	12	-	9	2
Weapons, carrying	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Other offenses	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	14	-	6	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to jails and houses of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

TABLE 44. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massa- chusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	11 470	10 851	619	3 027	138	1 837	123	1 416	79	303	20	2 704	166
TOTAL-Against the Person	470	460	10	151	-	124	3	48	2	10	-	37	4
Assault & battery	362	356	6	126	-	89	2	35	1	4	-	32	3
Assault, indecent	10	10	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Assault, carnal abuse of female child	12	12	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	39	38	1	5	-	15	-	2	1	1	-	2	-
Conspiracy	7	7	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	20	20	-	6	-	7	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
Robbery	7	5	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	10	9	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	1
TOTAL-Against Property	1 227	1 196	31	461	6	262	15	109	2	21	-	153	1
Arson	5	5	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering & larceny	262	261	1	113	-	54	-	26	-	2	-	28	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	42	41	1	14	1	10	-	4	-	-	-	9	-
Larceny	672	649	23	229	3	153	13	56	2	13	-	87	1
Larceny from the person	22	21	1	7	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	2	-
Larceny of automobile	128	128	-	72	-	21	-	7	-	3	-	7	-
Malicious mischief	34	30	4	14	1	9	1	2	-	-	-	2	-
Receiving stolen goods	20	19	1	5	1	4	-	2	-	1	-	3	-
Trespass	42	42	-	6	-	6	-	8	-	2	-	15	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	9 773	9 195	578	2 415	132	1 451	105	1 259	75	272	20	2 514	161
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	424	356	68	98	21	101	21	49	9	7	2	25	10
Contempt of court	114	110	4	21	2	17	1	18	-	4	1	11	-
Disturbing the peace	91	69	22	27	3	11	9	6	1	1	-	8	2
Drunkenness	7 464	7 017	447	1 759	94	960	64	954	60	219	16	2 287	145
Escape	13	13	-	7	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	12	12	-	1	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	563	557	6	179	3	187	2	61	1	8	-	36	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	32	29	3	5	1	9	2	2	-	-	-	3	-
Nonsupport	722	708	14	248	4	93	3	113	3	23	1	91	1
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	212	203	9	42	-	33	3	40	1	9	-	36	2
Weapons, carrying	37	37	-	7	-	19	-	5	-	-	-	4	-
Other offenses	89	84	5	21	4	14	-	6	-	1	-	12	1

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of MOTHER - (concluded)

OFFENSE	Italy		Lithuania		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	231	7	128	11	355	14	103	6	72	5	519	43	158	7
TOTAL-Against the Person	24	-	4	-	14	-	10	-	1	-	29	1	8	-
Assault and battery	22	-	2	-	12	-	8	-	1	-	19	-	6	-
Assault, indecent	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, carnal abuse	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	1	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Robbery	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	43	1	12	1	30	2	13	1	8	-	48	1	36	1
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering & larceny	10	-	1	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	11	-	9	1
Forgery, fraud, etc.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Larceny	29	1	10	1	18	-	7	1	8	-	25	1	14	-
Larceny from person	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Larceny of automobile	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	8	-
Malicious mischief	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Trespass	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	164	6	110	10	311	12	80	5	63	5	442	41	114	6
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	16	-	4	-	10	1	10	2	7	-	15	2	14	-
Contempt of court	14	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	7	-	5	-	5	-
Disturbing the peace	2	5	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	4	-
Drunkenness	74	1	87	10	244	10	29	2	38	5	330	36	36	4
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	14	-	4	-	13	-	6	-	-	-	21	-	28	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-
Nonsupport	29	-	10	-	25	1	23	1	7	-	35	-	11	-
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	3	-	5	-	12	-	3	-	2	-	9	1	9	2
Weapons, carrying	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other offenses	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	13	-	6	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

TABLE 45. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION

NATIVITY	Aggregate			Marital Condition										Education			
				Single		Married		Widowed		Divorced		Separated		Read or Write		Cannot Read or Write	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTALS	11 470	10 851	619	5 689	263	3 402	265	444	34	1 162	52	154	5	10 749	615	102	4
Massachusetts	7 904	7 539	365	4 115	154	2 278	156	240	27	811	26	95	2	7 535	365	4	-
Other states	2 065	1 922	143	956	57	650	66	70	2	207	17	39	1	1 903	143	19	-
Canada	453	424	29	174	12	143	13	35	1	68	2	4	1	415	28	9	1
Great Britain	103	93	10	41	4	30	4	7	-	12	1	3	1	93	10	-	-
Ireland	431	384	47	215	31	138	13	21	2	10	1	-	-	383	47	1	-
Italy	62	62	-	19	-	32	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	52	-	10	-
Lithuania	45	42	3	19	-	10	3	8	-	4	-	1	-	30	3	12	-
Poland	127	119	8	39	3	32	5	27	-	15	-	6	-	103	5	16	3
Portugal	22	22	-	5	-	14	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	16	-
Russia	35	35	-	20	-	10	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	31	-	4	-
Other foreign born	217	203	14	84	2	63	5	25	2	25	5	6	-	193	14	10	-
Unknown	6	6	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

TABLE 46. -- Prisoners sentenced to All Prisons upon Sentences from United States Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951

OFFENSE	Total	Jails and Houses of Correction				
		Barns.	Bos-ton	Spr-fld.	Worc.	
TOTAL	7	1	4	1	1	
Embezzlement	1	-	1	-	-	
Forgery and uttering	1	1	-	-	-	
Forgery with intent to defraud						
United States government	1	-	-	1	-	
Larceny	1	-	1	-	-	
Maintaining a still	1	-	-	-	1	
Wearing a U. S. Navy uniform	2	-	2	-	-	

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

STATISTICS OF ARRESTS

Compiled from reports filed monthly by cities and annually by towns with the Department of Correction. Blanks are furnished by the Department for this purpose, and when the reports are received they are carefully verified before tables are made. No attempt should be made to reconcile these figures with criminal cases as reported in the tables concerning court statistics, because arrest figures show only the actual number of persons arrested for crimes.

TABLE 47. -- Number of ARRESTS in CITIES and TOWNS for Each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951.

WHERE ARRESTED	Aggregate			1 - Offenses against the person			2 - Offenses against property			3 - Offenses against public order, etc.		
	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTALS	196 488	179 812	16 676	6 487	6 077	410	12 083	11 111	972	177 918	162 624	15 294
In cities	148 384	134 759	13 625	4 949	4 624	325	8 490	7 644	846	134 945	122 491	12 454
In towns	48 104	45 053	3 051	1 538	1 453	85	3 593	3 467	126	42 973	40 133	2 840

TABLE 48. -- Number of ARRESTS for All Offenses in EACH COUNTY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951.

COUNTIES	Population Census 1950	Aggregate			1 - Offenses against the person			2 - Offenses against property			3 - Offenses against public order, etc.		
		Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTAL	4 690 514	196 488	179 812	16 676	6 487	6 077	410	12 083	11 111	972	177 918	162 624	15 294
Barnstable	46 805	2 668	2 473	195	123	109	14	377	361	16	2 168	2 003	165
Berkshire	132 966	4 917	4 583	334	101	98	3	175	162	13	4 641	4 323	318
Bristol	381 569	8 237	7 677	560	501	451	50	661	622	39	7 075	6 604	471
Dukes County	5 633	19	19	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	11	11	-
Essex	522 384	13 800	12 903	897	496	477	19	807	780	27	12 497	11 646	851
Franklin	52 747	1 064	1 014	50	37	34	3	86	81	5	941	899	42
Hampden	367 971	22 637	20 480	2 157	451	426	25	742	694	48	21 444	19 360	2 084
Hampshire	87 594	2 537	2 401	136	87	80	7	106	98	8	2 344	2 223	121
Middlesex	1 064 569	33 242	31 170	2 072	1 172	1 131	41	1 994	1 920	74	30 076	28 119	1 957
Nantucket	3 484	76	74	2	8	7	1	33	33	-	35	34	1
Norfolk	392 308	9 448	8 601	847	339	309	30	753	715	38	8 356	7 577	779
Plymouth	185 468	7 030	6 451	579	257	246	11	547	506	41	6 226	5 699	527
Suffolk	896 615	76 865	68 997	7 868	2 464	2 275	189	5 006	4 382	624	69 395	62 340	7 055
Worcester	546 401	13 948	12 969	979	447	430	17	792	753	39	12 709	11 786	923

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951

Where Arrested	Population by Census of 1950	Aggregate	1. - Offenses Against the Person								2. Offenses Against Property						
			Total	Assault*	Carnal Abuse	Man-slaughter	Murder	Rape†	Robbery‡	Other Offenses	Total	Breaking, Entering & Larceny	Forgery, Fraud, etc.	Larceny	Larceny of Autos	Rec. Stolen Goods	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL	4 690 514	196 488	6 487	4 938	96	100	38	428	597	290	12 083	2 846	832	5 172	1 416	278	1 539
In towns	1 655 689	48 104	1 538	1 143	26	30	8	173	96	62	3 593	1 088	170	1 257	471	55	552
In cities	3 034 825	148 384	4 949	3 795	70	70	30	255	501	228	8 490	1 758	662	3 915	945	223	987
Attleborough	23 809	646	28	21	-	-	-	4	-	3	39	12	-	19	3	2	3
Beverly	28 884	500	27	23	-	1	-	1	2	-	41	5	1	17	7	-	11
Boston	801 444	73 091	2 282	1 658	56	48	17	72	309	122	4 761	959	452	2 249	485	87	529
Brockton	62 860	1 939	78	58	-	-	-	7	13	-	128	34	2	64	17	5	6
Cambridge	120 740	5 760	149	105	-	2	1	12	13	16	229	42	22	96	36	15	18
Chelsea	38 912	2 376	97	77	-	-	-	2	12	6	126	34	2	46	26	9	9
Chicopee	49 211	1 275	48	44	-	-	-	3	-	1	36	7	2	16	4	3	4
Everett	45 982	1 241	48	26	-	1	-	3	12	6	84	10	5	47	8	4	10
Fall River	111 963	2 299	96	67	-	-	1	16	10	2	185	50	17	61	27	11	19
Fitchburg	42 691	1 410	34	28	-	-	-	3	3	-	97	38	1	36	12	-	10
Gardner	19 581	451	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	4	1	9	4	-	4
Gloucester	25 167	718	61	57	-	-	-	1	-	3	48	14	3	18	6	3	4
Haverhill	47 280	942	36	29	-	-	-	3	4	-	45	12	1	9	12	3	8
Holyoke	54 661	1 873	43	35	-	-	-	2	6	-	84	7	-	69	3	2	3
Lawrence	80 536	1 602	49	38	-	-	1	2	4	4	61	19	5	21	11	-	5
Leominster	24 075	786	25	20	2	-	-	3	-	-	45	16	4	17	1	-	7
Lowell	97 249	2 705	176	148	3	-	2	1	10	12	121	33	4	61	13	5	5
Lynn	99 738	3 070	102	84	-	2	-	5	11	-	113	40	1	52	12	3	5
Malden	59 804	1 256	67	51	-	-	-	3	13	-	125	21	5	71	19	7	2
Marlborough	15 756	404	25	19	-	-	1	5	-	-	16	-	2	11	-	-	3
Medford	66 113	2 466	49	29	-	2	-	3	14	1	115	19	8	45	22	5	16
Melrose	26 988	526	13	10	-	1	-	-	2	-	37	11	1	15	3	2	5
New Bedford	109 189	2 273	203	182	-	1	-	15	3	2	163	44	23	57	22	3	14
Newburyport	14 111	466	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	7	-	23	16	-	13
Newton	81 994	1 257	59	46	-	-	-	1	11	1	111	34	5	54	8	4	6
North Adams	21 567	719	24	21	-	-	-	3	-	-	34	14	-	8	7	-	3
Northampton	29 063	1 072	37	30	1	-	-	1	3	2	46	8	3	21	3	-	11
Peabody	22 645	697	37	28	-	-	-	2	4	3	61	4	-	13	9	-	5
Pittsfield	53 348	2 589	44	31	-	-	-	7	2	4	36	18	6	32	5	1	4
Quincy	83 835	2 490	88	70	-	-	-	7	4	7	137	40	5	67	7	3	15
Revere	36 763	1 318	77	64	-	-	2	4	5	2	105	15	3	37	25	7	18
Salem	41 880	803	31	18	3	-	-	1	9	-	38	10	1	22	3	2	-
Somerville	102 351	3 107	194	153	-	12	2	5	6	16	243	55	43	98	18	17	12
Springfield	162 399	13 256	250	216	1	-	1	23	3	6	414	30	12	152	44	6	170
Taunton	40 109	952	70	62	-	-	-	2	4	2	60	21	5	23	5	1	5
Waltham	47 187	2 183	43	27	3	-	-	8	4	1	107	13	2	77	-	4	11
Westfield	20 962	1 038	41	32	-	-	1	4	-	4	57	6	2	30	19	-	1
Woburn	20 492	484	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	8	-	20	-	1	1
Worcester	203 486	6 344	162	132	1	-	1	21	5	2	232	44	13	132	23	6	14

*Including Assault to Murder
†Including Assault to Rape and attempt

‡Including Assault to Rob and attempt
§Including Unlawful Appropriation

TABLE 49. -- Arrests in Each City and Towns during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951 - concluded

3 - Offenses Against Public Order, etc.

Where Arrested	Population by Census of 1950	Total	Driving to Endanger	Driving while Intoxicated	Drunk- enness	Gaming and Lottery	Disturbing the Peace	Liquor Laws	Motor Vehicle Laws	Narcotic Laws	Nonsupport	Sex Offenses	Traffic Rules, Violation	Tramps, Vagrants	Weapons, Carrying	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL	4 690 514	177 918	3 319	5 132	66 538	1 817	2 132	285	34 427	165	4 140	3 404	47 656	727	412	7 764
In towns	1 655 689	42 973	1 858	2 514	10 984	448	825	84	14 624	29	928	893	7 374	275	109	2 028
In cities	3 034 825	134 945	1 461	2 618	55 554	1 369	1 307	201	19 803	136	3 212	2 511	40 282	452	303	5 736
Attleboro	23 809	579	44	35	95	1	4	-	311	-	17	31	-	4	-	37
Beverly	28 884	432	7	34	283	3	6	1	33	-	31	12	1	1	1	19
Boston	801 444	66 048	656	556	25 238	567	265	123	7 416	123	1 023	1 102	27 543	96	193	1 147
Brockton	62 860	1 733	17	42	907	7	58	3	108	-	72	60	374	7	1	77
Cambridge	120 740	5 382	21	56	2 387	66	100	3	844	-	222	82	1 503	13	1	84
Chelsea	38 912	2 153	19	225	728	66	21	3	717	-	56	46	229	3	3	37
Chicopee	49 211	1 191	15	61	552	2	30	-	146	-	34	18	254	5	5	69
Everett	45 982	1 109	9	52	402	9	1	-	185	-	47	24	100	1	1	278
Fall River	111 963	2 018	11	58	923	39	36	7	543	-	54	77	63	8	8	191
Fitchburg	42 691	1 279	1	44	887	-	15	-	189	-	57	35	10	1	3	37
Gardner	19 581	417	-	7	262	2	5	-	117	-	7	7	-	1	1	8
Gloucester	25 167	609	8	29	343	1	3	1	70	-	88	25	3	5	-	33
Haverhill	47 280	861	10	39	481	41	2	-	139	-	61	13	18	-	3	54
Holyoke	54 661	1 746	-	91	983	-	90	1	333	-	44	35	1	60	3	105
Lawrence	80 536	1 492	23	35	1 028	30	1	5	52	-	31	46	165	3	2	63
Leominster	24 075	716	-	-	434	-	37	-	135	1	16	36	-	14	1	42
Lowell	97 249	2 408	-	36	1 599	37	29	8	340	-	139	73	1	3	8	135
Lynn	99 738	2 855	50	97	1 299	68	2	2	341	3	137	43	728	12	2	73
Malden	59 804	1 064	7	37	299	11	2	1	92	-	35	22	534	3	2	19
Marlborough	15 756	363	22	41	118	11	16	-	33	-	18	15	71	4	-	14
Medford	66 113	2 302	18	44	212	11	5	-	497	-	31	25	1 368	1	4	66
Melrose	26 988	476	4	14	61	3	1	1	148	-	11	3	115	3	-	112
New Bedford	109 189	1 907	9	149	1 065	56	28	4	218	3	68	112	12	8	1	174
Newburyport	14 111	376	8	10	201	3	3	-	77	1	27	21	-	1	-	24
Newton	81 994	1 087	11	34	345	15	30	-	366	-	21	10	225	9	2	19
North Adams	21 567	661	54	28	279	11	7	-	157	-	23	8	-	7	2	85
Northampton	29 063	989	21	43	321	2	16	-	353	-	26	10	46	19	1	131
Peabody	22 645	629	12	38	428	26	1	-	65	4	25	6	-	2	2	20
Pittsfield	53 348	2 479	92	36	474	3	9	1	1 180	-	42	33	544	10	3	52
Quincy	83 835	2 265	18	104	712	10	23	2	541	1	35	29	519	5	5	261
Revere	36 763	1 136	27	41	490	19	35	11	138	-	41	31	215	4	1	83
Salem	41 880	734	6	46	580	3	2	-	2	-	80	8	-	3	-	4
Somerville	102 351	2 670	40	122	1 153	59	9	6	575	-	128	65	227	11	2	273
Springfield	162 399	12 592	105	113	5 429	59	196	8	706	-	184	146	5 305	73	28	240
Taunton	40 109	822	74	35	255	11	27	2	213	-	50	42	50	7	4	52
Waltham	47 187	2 033	-	3	536	28	10	4	602	-	48	19	8	6	-	769
Westfield	20 962	940	41	56	179	1	5	-	431	-	45	32	-	12	6	132
Woburn	20 492	442	1	8	352	10	-	-	46	-	10	4	1	-	-	10
Worcester	203 486	5 950	-	119	3 234	78	171	4	1 344	-	128	105	29	27	4	707

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951

	Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dismissed	Pending, untried at end of year	Acquitted		Plea of not guilty		Convicted		Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	By jury	Jury waived	Plea of guilty	Previous year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
TABLE 50. -- ALL COUNTIES - Total Indictments and Appeals																	
GRAND TOTAL	8 234	229	305	1 092	1 027	377	164	519	186	4 274	61	5 040	845	1 306	653	2 081	155
TOTAL-Against the Person	1 613	128	63	201	202	84	28	102	44	758	3	907	91	290	31	485	10
Murder	35	3	4	2	11	5	1	3	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	8	1
Manslaughter	28	6	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	18	-	19	1	1	-	17	-
Rape & Indecent Assault	389	27	10	26	55	23	10	25	15	198	-	238	13	106	1	114	4
Robbery	377	30	32	30	22	15	3	13	4	226	2	245	7	50	-	185	3
Felonious assault	228	48	12	14	19	12	3	19	4	97	-	120	8	42	-	70	-
Assault & Battery	516	11	-	126	84	28	9	39	21	197	1	258	59	83	30	84	2
Other offenses	40	3	5	3	10	1	-	2	-	16	-	18	3	8	-	7	-
TOTAL-Against Property	2 352	68	139	211	158	51	39	68	34	1 566	18	1 686	226	532	24	863	41
Arson, other burnings	26	2	3	-	2	6	1	4	1	7	-	12	2	3	-	6	1
Breaking, entering, larceny	959	31	35	46	43	10	8	22	10	749	5	786	98	269	-	405	14
Larceny	844	23	69	106	74	25	20	23	13	484	7	527	63	172	11	264	17
Forgery, fraud, etc.	117	2	9	15	5	-	1	1	4	79	1	85	13	18	8	44	2
Larceny of automobile	291	6	22	28	14	4	4	13	4	192	4	213	39	49	-	119	6
Receiving stolen goods	68	-	1	7	12	4	4	4	-	35	1	40	3	15	-	21	1
Destroying property	33	3	-	4	5	2	1	1	1	16	-	18	5	5	4	4	-
Trespass	14	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	3	1	1	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	4 269	33	103	680	667	242	97	349	108	1 950	40	2 447	528	484	598	733	104
Carrying weapons	56	1	6	3	5	1	1	2	-	36	1	39	10	5	4	18	2
Sex offenses	573	7	15	54	90	18	14	52	34	281	8	375	37	156	19	154	9
Nonsupport	702	4	67	229	130	4	3	3	6	235	21	265	25	168	-	28	44
Narcotic offenses	31	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	27	-	28	3	10	-	15	-
Liquor offenses	69	-	-	4	10	10	8	9	1	27	-	37	2	5	22	4	4
Driving motor vehicle to endanger	404	2	-	20	95	44	17	82	8	136	-	226	48	13	140	19	6
Driving motor vehicle under influ- ence of liquor	495	-	2	47	109	108	28	106	17	77	1	201	3	5	174	14	5
Drunkenness	911	1	-	180	51	13	2	13	3	643	5	664	237	51	27	336	13
Disorderly conduct	45	-	-	11	7	-	-	2	2	23	-	27	1	8	5	9	4
Gaming and lottery	235	2	3	15	54	19	11	30	7	94	-	131	34	17	59	17	4
Motor vehicle laws, violating	385	5	2	63	64	13	9	27	8	190	4	229	74	25	66	57	7
Other offenses	363	10	8	54	50	12	4	22	22	181	-	225	54	21	82	62	6

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951 - Continued

58

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending, untried at end of year	Acquitted	Convicted			Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Previous year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury Jury waived								

TABLE 51. -- ALL OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	4 015	229	303	463	379	91	59	154	70	2 230	37	2 491	271	787	49	1 315	69
Barnstable	74	-	-	6	15	2	1	5	-	45	-	50	7	30	-	13	-
Berkshire	121	3	52	14	9	3	-	6	-	34	-	40	15	7	-	18	-
Bristol	463	22	22	21	6	2	10	11	10	358	1	380	114	107	11	144	4
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	259	23	-	16	13	7	1	12	4	182	1	199	7	74	9	106	3
Franklin	21	-	3	-	1	2	-	1	-	14	-	15	3	8	-	3	1
Hampden	115	2	2	3	7	-	2	9	3	87	-	99	1	27	2	67	2
Hampshire	31	2	17	-	-	1	-	3	1	7	-	11	1	3	-	6	1
Middlesex	1 070	-	147	276	73	11	17	13	19	514	-	546	15	144	7	365	15
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	193	15	17	10	20	6	6	6	4	109	-	119	15	46	2	56	-
Plymouth	297	8	-	39	16	3	3	11	9	174	34	228	57	54	5	72	40
Suffolk	971	137	-	60	127	42	17	54	17	517	-	588	24	215	3	343	3
Worcester	398	17	43	18	91	11	2	23	3	189	1	216	12	72	10	122	-

TABLE 52. -- ALL OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTALS	4 219	-	2	629	648	286	105	365	116	2 044	24	2 549	574	519	604	766	86
Barnstable	59	-	-	4	7	8	1	12	-	27	-	39	7	6	23	3	-
Berkshire	138	-	-	41	41	4	-	14	1	37	-	52	6	9	17	12	8
Bristol	249	-	-	19	50	26	7	33	7	107	-	147	35	52	41	19	-
Dukes County	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	297	-	-	54	45	8	1	16	10	158	5	189	65	41	46	33	4
Franklin	38	-	-	-	25	4	-	6	-	3	-	9	1	-	4	4	-
Hampden	140	-	-	8	75	5	-	11	4	36	1	52	4	9	19	10	10
Hampshire	91	-	-	26	8	5	-	6	1	44	1	52	31	4	9	7	1
Middlesex	664	-	-	80	119	56	35	61	29	284	-	374	60	57	125	117	15
Nantucket	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	221	-	1	26	31	26	-	27	2	108	-	137	33	20	64	18	2
Plymouth	189	-	1	15	20	13	4	35	12	72	17	136	41	27	35	13	20
Suffolk	1 785	-	-	274	133	104	53	95	50	1 076	-	1 221	266	269	159	514	13
Worcester	341	-	-	81	92	25	4	49	-	90	-	139	24	25	62	15	13

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 53. -- Total Offenses Against the Person - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	1	189	128	63	81	121	56	21	70	30	617	2	719	47	228	7	430	7
Barnstable	14	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	-	6	-	6	-
Berkshire	42	3	13	3	8	2	-	-	5	-	8	-	13	5	1	-	7	-
Bristol	121	11	2	8	1	2	2	-	5	2	88	-	95	11	34	4	45	1
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	109	14	-	8	8	3	-	-	6	3	67	-	76	3	26	-	45	2
Franklin	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Hampden	43	-	1	1	6	-	-	-	6	2	27	-	35	1	9	-	25	-
Hampshire	20	2	9	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	4	-	8	1	1	-	6	-
Middlesex	236	-	18	40	24	7	7	-	4	10	126	-	140	1	35	2	102	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	60	5	3	4	4	3	-	-	3	1	37	-	41	5	18	-	18	-
Plymouth	81	-	-	5	5	2	2	-	4	7	54	2	67	17	26	1	20	3
Suffolk	333	86	-	10	26	28	9	-	24	3	147	-	174	2	46	-	125	1
Worcester	125	7	17	2	39	3	1	-	8	1	47	-	56	1	25	-	30	-

TABLE 54. -- Total Offenses Against the Person - APPEALS

TOTALS	424	-	-	120	81	28	7	32	14	141	1	188	44	62	24	55	3
Barnstable	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Berkshire	10	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
Bristol	25	-	-	7	4	2	-	4	1	7	-	12	5	5	-	2	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	37	-	-	9	8	2	-	1	-	17	-	18	11	4	1	2	-
Franklin	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	21	-	-	3	12	-	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	1	1	4	-
Hampshire	9	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	70	-	-	28	9	2	2	7	2	20	-	29	7	6	3	13	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	18	-	-	9	2	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	1	1	3	-
Plymouth	13	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	4	1	1	-	1
Suffolk	184	-	-	41	25	17	5	13	9	74	-	96	15	38	14	27	2
Worcester	29	-	-	7	12	4	-	2	-	4	-	6	1	1	3	1	-

TABLE 55. -- MURDER - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	35	3	4	2	11	5	1	3	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	8	1
Barnstable	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hampden	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Norfolk	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	13	2	-	1	5	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Worcester	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951 - Continued

60

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried at end of year	Acquitted	Convicted			Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence ²
						By jury Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Previous year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 56. -- MANSLAUGHTER - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	28	6	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	18	-	19	1	1	-	17	-
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Essex	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Norfolk	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Suffolk	11	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 57. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	377	27	10	25	53	22	9	24	14	193	-	231	13	104	1	110	3
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	19	1	1	2	8	1	-	3	-	3	-	6	2	1	-	3	-
Bristol	53	7	-	4	1	1	2	1	-	37	-	38	4	19	1	13	1
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	30	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	20	-	24	-	13	-	11	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	9	-	11	-	3	-	8	-
Hampshire	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Middlesex	61	-	4	6	4	4	5	-	6	32	-	38	-	13	-	25	-
Norfolk	32	-	-	3	3	1	-	3	-	22	-	25	2	12	-	11	-
Plymouth	27	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	3	18	-	21	4	13	-	3	1
Suffolk	66	11	-	1	7	11	1	7	2	26	-	35	1	8	-	25	1
Worcester	67	5	5	1	28	-	-	3	1	24	-	28	-	20	-	8	-

TABLE 58. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT - APPEALS

TOTALS	12	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	-	7	-	2	-	4	1
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	9	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	3	1

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 59. -- ROBBERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	377	30	32	30	22	15	3	13	4	226	2	245	7	50	-	185	3
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Berkshire	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	3	-	-	2	-
Bristol	17	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	10	-	12	1	4	-	7	-
Essex	33	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	1	24	-	26	2	4	-	19	1
Franklin	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	11	-	1	-	10	-
Hampshire	11	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Middlesex	92	-	6	22	8	3	1	1	-	51	-	52	-	12	-	40	-
Norfolk	9	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	3	-	4	-
Plymouth	21	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	16	2	18	1	7	-	8	2
Suffolk	133	28	-	2	8	5	2	6	1	81	-	88	-	16	-	72	-
Worcester	34	-	12	-	2	1	-	2	-	17	-	19	-	2	-	17	-

TABLE 60. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	223	48	12	13	19	11	3	19	4	94	-	117	8	40	-	69	-
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Berkshire	9	2	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Bristol	24	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	21	-	21	1	3	-	17	-
Essex	23	8	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	12	-	13	1	6	-	6	-
Hampden	13	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	7	-	11	1	4	-	6	-
Hampshire	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	38	-	3	9	6	-	-	2	1	17	-	20	-	5	-	15	-
Norfolk	10	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	2	-	1	-
Plymouth	11	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	5	-	8	3	1	-	4	-
Suffolk	76	32	-	1	5	7	1	6	-	24	-	30	-	16	-	14	-
Worcester	11	2	-	-	4	-	1	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	-

TABLE 61. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - APPEALS

TOTALS	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-

TABLE 62. -- ASSAULT and BATTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	119	11	-	10	6	3	3	10	8	68	-	86	17	28	6	35	-
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Bristol	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	14	-	18	4	4	3	7	-
Essex	13	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	-	3	-	7	-
Hampden	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	18	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	16	1	5	2	8	-
Norfolk	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	2	1	-	2	-
Plymouth	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	13	-	17	8	5	1	3	-
Suffolk	32	9	-	5	-	3	3	4	-	8	-	12	1	5	-	6	-
Worcester	7	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1951 - Continued

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Previous year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 63. -- ASSAULT and BATTERY - APPEALS																	
TOTALS	397		-	116	78	25	6	29	13	129	1	172	42	55	24	49	2
Barnstable	5		-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Berkshire	8		-	3	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Bristol	24		-	7	4	2	-	3	1	7	-	11	4	5	-	2	-
Essex	36		-	9	8	2	-	1	-	16	-	17	11	3	1	2	-
Franklin	2		-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	20		-	3	12	-	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	1	1	3	-
Hampshire	9		-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	69		-	27	9	2	2	7	2	20	-	29	7	6	3	13	-
Norfolk	18		-	9	2	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	1	1	3	-
Plymouth	13		-	5	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	4	1	1	-	1
Suffolk	165		-	39	22	14	4	13	8	65	-	86	15	33	14	23	1
Worcester	28		-	7	12	4	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	1	3	1	-
TABLE 64. -- Other Offenses Against the Person - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	30	3	5	1	9	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	1	5	-	6	-
Bristol	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	4	-	-	-
Essex	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	16	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
Norfolk	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TABLE 65. -- Other Offenses Against the Person - APPEALS																	
TOTALS	10		-	2	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	6	2	3	-	1	-
Berkshire	1		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Hampden	1		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	6		-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Worcester	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 66. - Total Offenses Against Property - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	1 857	68	139	175	99	26	24	53	22	1 233	18	1 326	170	421	6	696	33
Barnstable	34	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	3	20	-	2	-
Berkshire	56	-	24	9	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23	9	6	-	8	-
Bristol	263	6	16	8	4	-	4	3	4	217	1	225	73	69	-	80	3
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	113	4	-	4	4	2	-	5	1	93	-	99	4	42	-	53	-
Franklin	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	3	5	-	2	1
Hampden	55	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	49	-	52	-	15	1	34	2
Hampshire	10	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	1
Middlesex	518	-	66	104	29	3	8	7	6	295	-	308	10	85	-	209	4
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	108	9	7	5	13	3	5	3	2	61	-	66	10	23	-	33	-
Plymouth	145	6	-	25	6	1	-	5	-	85	17	107	34	17	-	36	20
Suffolk	356	34	-	1	23	12	5	19	6	256	-	281	14	100	3	162	2
Worcester	185	8	15	14	16	5	1	9	2	115	-	126	10	37	2	77	-

TABLE 67. -- Total Offenses Against Property - APPEALS

TOTALS	495	-	-	36	59	25	15	15	12	333	-	360	56	111	18	167	8
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Berkshire	26	-	-	8	8	1	-	-	1	8	-	9	1	1	-	6	1
Bristol	16	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	10	-	10	3	5	-	2	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	12	-	-	5	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Franklin	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hampshire	34	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	33	27	2	-	4	-
Middlesex	81	-	-	4	12	2	3	-	1	59	-	60	3	15	7	32	3
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	17	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	4	4	2	4	-
Plymouth	12	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	9	-	10	4	4	-	2	-
Suffolk	259	-	-	8	16	17	11	9	10	188	-	207	13	77	6	110	1
Worcester	23	-	-	6	8	-	-	4	-	5	-	9	-	1	2	4	2

TABLE 68. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	24	2	3	-	2	6	1	4	-	6	-	10	2	3	-	5	-
Berkshire	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	8	1	-	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-
Worcester	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 69. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS - APPEALS

TOTALS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Suffolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951 - Continued

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Previous year*		
								By jury	Jury waived							

TABLE 70. -- Breaking, Entering and Larceny - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	896	31	35	43	38	9	7	22	10	696	5	733	74	257	-	389	13
Barnstable	16	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	2	10	-	2	-
Berkshire	33	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	4	6	-	6	-
Bristol	133	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	124	1	126	33	39	-	51	3
Essex	75	1	-	2	1	2	-	3	-	66	-	69	2	31	-	36	-
Franklin	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	3	5	-	-	-
Hampden	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	27	-	28	-	12	-	16	-
Hampshire	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	1
Middlesex	216	-	13	18	13	1	2	5	3	161	-	169	5	54	-	108	2
Norfolk	53	4	2	-	6	-	5	-	2	34	-	36	3	16	-	17	-
Plymouth	63	6	-	5	1	-	-	3	-	44	4	51	16	12	-	18	5
Suffolk	181	19	-	1	10	6	-	4	3	138	-	145	3	52	-	88	2
Worcester	84	1	3	7	5	-	-	5	2	61	-	68	3	18	-	47	-

TABLE 71. -- Breaking, Entering and Larceny - APPEALS

TOTALS	63	-	-	3	5	1	1	-	-	53	-	53	24	12	-	16	1
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	26	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	22	1	-	2	-
Middlesex	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	21	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	17	-	17	2	9	-	6	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 72. -- LARCENY - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	514	23	69	85	39	5	10	11	5	260	7	283	39	92	4	137	11
Barnstable	14	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	8	-	-	-
Berkshire	11	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bristol	59	2	7	3	3	-	3	2	-	39	-	41	12	14	-	15	-
Essex	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	14	-	17	1	4	-	12	-
Franklin	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	10	1
Hampden	15	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	11	-	13	-	-	1	-	2
Hampshire	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	191	-	43	60	13	2	3	-	1	69	-	70	5	17	-	47	1
Norfolk	22	4	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	13	-	14	4	3	-	7	-
Plymouth	37	-	-	14	2	-	-	2	-	12	7	21	8	2	-	4	7
Suffolk	96	12	-	-	8	2	3	1	2	68	-	71	6	28	3	34	-
Worcester	46	3	4	4	8	1	-	2	-	24	-	26	2	16	-	8	-

TABLE 73. -- LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTALS	330		-	21	35	20	10	12	8	224	-	244	24	80	7	127	6
Berkshire	12	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	3	-
Bristol	12	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	9	-	9	3	4	-	2	-
Essex	9	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampshire	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	5	1	-	2	-
Middlesex	52	-	-	1	6	1	3	-	1	40	-	41	1	15	1	21	3
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	2	3	-
Plymouth	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	7	-	8	3	3	-	2	-
Suffolk	193	-	-	4	10	14	6	8	7	144	-	159	10	55	4	89	1
Worcester	15	-	-	4	6	-	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	4	1

TABLE 74. -- Forgery, Fraud, Cheating and False Pretenses - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	97	2	9	13	1	-	1	1	4	65	1	71	13	15	2	39	2
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Bristol	23	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	15	-	19	10	5	-	4	-
Essex	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Middlesex	36	-	3	10	-	-	1	-	-	22	-	22	-	2	-	19	1
Norfolk	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	1	1	-	4	1
Suffolk	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	-	5	-	7	-
Worcester	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	2	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951 - (Continued)

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951 - (Continued)																
	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Previous year*		
								By jury	Jury waived						Fine only	

TABLE 75. -- Forgery, Fraud, Cheating and False Pretenses - APPEALS

TOTALS	20		-	2	4	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	3	6	5	-
Berkshire	2		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	1		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	11		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	6	4	-	-
Plymouth	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	3		-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Worcester	2		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 76. -- Larceny of Automobile - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	266	6	22	27	13	4	3	12	3	172	4	191	36	41	-	108	6
Barnstable	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	7	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Bristol	34	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	29	13	7	-	9	-
Essex	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	4	-	3	-
Franklin	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampden	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	2	-	5	-
Hampshire	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	59	-	7	13	3	-	2	2	2	30	-	34	-	10	-	24	-
Norfolk	20	-	1	5	2	1	-	2	-	9	-	11	2	3	-	6	-
Plymouth	32	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	22	4	26	8	-	-	10	6
Suffolk	50	1	-	-	3	2	1	6	1	36	-	43	3	12	-	28	-
Worcester	42	3	7	1	3	1	-	2	-	25	-	27	5	1	-	21	-

TABLE 77. -- Larceny of Automobile - APPEALS

TOTALS	25		-	1	1	-	1	1	1	20	-	22	3	8	-	11	-
Berkshire	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
Suffolk	19		-	-	1	-	1	1	1	15	-	17	1	6	-	10	-
Worcester	1		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 78. -- Receiving Stolen Goods - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	51	-	1	7	6	2	2	3	-	29	1	33	2	12	-	18	1
Bristol	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Essex	7	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Middlesex	15	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	2	-	10	-
Norfolk	7	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
Suffolk	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
Worcester	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 79. -- Receiving Stolen Goods - APPEALS

TOTALS	17	-	-	-	6	2	2	1	-	6	-	7	1	3	-	3	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Middlesex	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Suffolk	7	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 80. -- Destroying Property - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	4	1	-	-	-
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Essex	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 81. -- Destroying Property - APPEALS

TOTALS	25	-	-	4	5	2	1	1	1	11	-	13	1	4	4	4	-
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	14	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	9	-	3	2	4	-
Worcester	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 82. -- Trespassing - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951 - Continued

89

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted		Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty				Previous year *		

TABLE 83. -- Trespassing - APPEALS

TOTALS	13	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	3	1	1	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Worcester	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 84. -- Total Offenses Against Public Order, etc. - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	969	33	101	207	159	9	14	31	18	380	17	446	54	138	36	189	29
Barnstable	26	-	-	1	11	-	1	4	-	9	-	13	4	4	-	5	-
Berkshire	23	-	15	2	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	3	-
Bristol	79	5	4	5	1	-	4	3	4	53	-	60	30	4	7	19	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	37	5	-	4	1	2	1	1	-	22	1	24	-	6	9	8	1
Franklin	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Hampden	17	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	11	-	12	-	3	1	8	-
Hampshire	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	316	-	63	132	20	1	2	2	3	93	-	98	4	24	5	54	11
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	25	1	7	1	3	-	1	-	1	11	-	12	-	5	2	5	-
Plymouth	71	2	-	9	5	-	1	2	2	35	15	54	6	11	4	16	17
Suffolk	262	17	-	49	78	2	3	11	8	114	-	133	8	69	-	56	-
Worcester	88	2	11	2	36	3	-	6	-	27	1	34	1	10	8	15	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 85. -- Total Offenses Against Public Order, etc. - APPEALS

TOTALS	3 300	2	473	508	233	83	318	90	1 570	23	2 001	474	346	562	544	75
Barnstable	50	-	2	6	8	1	10	-	23	-	33	7	4	22	-	-
Berkshire	102	-	29	31	3	-	13	-	26	-	39	5	5	17	5	7
Bristol	208	-	9	44	23	7	29	6	90	-	125	27	42	41	15	-
Dukes County	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	248	-	40	35	5	1	14	10	138	5	167	54	35	45	29	4
Franklin	34	-	-	22	3	-	6	-	3	-	9	1	-	4	4	-
Hampden	112	-	5	57	5	-	9	2	33	1	45	4	8	18	6	9
Hampshire	48	-	20	4	5	-	6	1	11	1	19	4	2	9	3	1
Middlesex	513	-	48	98	52	30	54	26	205	-	285	50	36	115	72	12
Nantucket	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	186	1	16	27	25	-	27	2	88	-	117	28	15	61	11	2
Plymouth	164	1	10	18	13	3	34	12	57	16	119	33	22	34	11	19
Suffolk	1 342	-	225	92	70	37	73	31	814	-	918	238	154	139	377	10
Worcester	289	-	68	72	21	4	43	-	81	-	124	23	23	57	10	11

TABLE 86. -- Carrying Weapons - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	37	1	5	-	2	1	1	2	-	25	-	27	8	1	4	13	1
Berkshire	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	6	1	2	3	-
Essex	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
Hampden	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	7	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	3	-
Worcester	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	1	4	-

TABLE 87. -- Carrying Weapons - APPEALS

TOTALS	19	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	11	1	12	2	4	-	5	1
Berkshire	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Plymouth	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	1
Suffolk	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Worcester	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951 - Continued

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried at end of year	Acquitted	Convicted				Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence ²
						By jury Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Previous year*	Fine only				Imprisonment		
							By jury Jury waived									

TABLE 88. -- Sex Offenses - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	207	7	15	30	26	2	7	11	9	98	2	120	13	32	7	67	1
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Berkshire	11	-	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	3	-
Bristol	35	3	3	2	1	-	3	-	2	21	-	23	8	2	1	12	-
Essex	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Franklin	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	3	-
Hampden	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	7	-	16	-
Middlesex	52	-	6	16	2	1	2	2	2	21	-	25	-	-	2	-	-
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Norfolk	10	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	-	2	-	-	-
Plymouth	16	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	10	2	14	1	3	3	6	1
Suffolk	39	1	-	5	8	1	1	4	2	17	-	23	2	11	-	10	-
Worcester	27	1	1	2	9	-	-	3	-	11	-	14	1	3	1	9	-

TABLE 89. -- Sex Offenses - APPEALS

TOTALS	366	-	-	24	64	16	7	41	25	183	6	255	24	124	12	87	8
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	11	-	-	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	8	-
Bristol	37	-	1	4	2	2	1	2	5	22	-	29	2	18	1	8	-
Essex	28	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	22	1	26	1	16	-	1	-
Franklin	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Hampden	15	-	-	2	9	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	1	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	43	-	-	6	6	-	1	1	6	23	-	30	-	9	5	16	-
Norfolk	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	1	4	1	-	6
Plymouth	30	-	-	5	-	-	-	7	3	10	5	25	10	8	2	51	1
Suffolk	155	-	-	3	20	10	5	18	10	89	-	117	4	59	1	1	1
Worcester	30	-	-	6	9	1	-	4	-	10	-	14	3	8	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 90. -- Nonsupport - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	416	4	67	159	75	-	-	1	-	97	13	111	8	71	-	8	24
Barnstable	11	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	202	-	55	106	15	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	3	11	-	3	9
Norfolk	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Plymouth	35	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	13	12	25	3	7	-	-	15
Suffolk	149	4	-	44	47	-	-	1	-	53	-	54	2	48	-	4	-
Worcester	8	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 91. -- Nonsupport - APPEALS

TOTALS	286		-	70	55	4	3	2	6	138	8	154	17	97	-	20	20
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	11	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Bristol	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	3	6	-	-	-
Essex	29	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	10	-	2	2
Franklin	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	2	-	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	80	-	28	15	1	-	-	-	-	36	-	36	3	18	-	7	8
Norfolk	8	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Plymouth	26	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	12	7	22	6	5	-	4	7	-
Suffolk	93	-	21	14	3	3	-	5	47	-	52	4	39	-	7	2	-
Worcester	15	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	9	-	-	1	-

TABLE 92. -- Narcotic Offenses - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Suffolk	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE 93. -- Narcotic Offenses - APPEALS

TOTALS	28		-	-	2	-	-	1	-	25	-	26	3	10	-	13	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	24	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	21	-	22	-	10	-	12	-

TABLE 94. -- Driving a Motor Vehicle so as to Endanger Life - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	21	2	-	1	2	-	3	5	-	8	-	13	2	2	4	5	-
Bristol	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	2	-	1	1	-
Essex	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	7	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951 - Continued

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951 - Continued															
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried at end of year	Acquitted	Convicted				Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Previous year*						
						By jury Jury waived									

TABLE 95. -- Driving Motor Vehicle so as to Endanger Life - APPEALS

TOTALS	383	-	-	19	93	44	14	77	8	128	-	213	46	11	136	14	6
Barnstable	13	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	5	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
Berkshire	23	-	-	7	9	-	-	2	-	5	-	7	-	-	6	-	1
Bristol	45	-	-	-	10	5	1	18	1	10	29	6	3	-	19	1	-
Essex	39	-	-	2	9	-	-	4	2	22	28	16	-	-	12	-	-
Franklin	5	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	13	-	-	-	7	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	3	-	2
Hampshire	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Middlesex	73	-	-	2	16	3	3	12	2	35	49	19	-	-	30	-	-
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	20	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	12	12	2	1	-	8	1	-
Plymouth	17	-	-	1	4	2	-	8	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
Suffolk	96	-	-	-	11	20	9	27	3	26	56	3	6	-	37	10	-
Worcester	34	-	-	6	16	4	1	2	-	5	7	-	-	-	4	1	2

TABLE 96. -- Liquor Offenses - APPEALS

TOTALS	69	-	-	4	10	10	8	9	1	27	-	37	2	5	22	4	4
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Essex	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	6	9	1	1	-	6	-	1
Franklin	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	-	1	-	2	-	3
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Suffolk	32	-	-	-	7	5	7	1	-	12	13	-	2	-	8	3	-
Worcester	5	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 97. -- Driving a Motor Vehicle While Under Influence of Intoxicating Liquors - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	17		2	1	2	1	-	2	1	8	-	11	-	-	8	3	-
Berkshire	2		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	8		-	1	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
Middlesex	3		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Worcester	3		-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-

TABLE 98. -- Driving a Motor Vehicle While Under Influence of Intoxicating Liquors - APPEALS

TOTALS	478		-	46	107	107	28	104	16	69	1	190	3	5	166	11	5
Barnstable	12		-	-	2	1	-	5	-	4	-	9	-	-	9	-	-
Berkshire	13		-	7	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	4	1	-	2	-	-
Bristol	26		-	1	6	9	1	2	-	7	-	9	-	2	7	-	1
Dukes County	1		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	30		-	4	12	4	-	2	2	6	-	10	-	-	7	2	1
Franklin	7		-	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Hampden	20		-	-	11	2	-	4	-	3	-	7	-	-	6	-	-
Hampshire	8		-	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Middlesex	156		-	2	34	39	23	34	13	11	-	58	-	-	53	5	-
Norfolk	59		-	-	6	15	-	25	-	13	-	38	2	-	34	1	1
Plymouth	31		-	1	4	9	1	8	-	7	1	16	-	3	11	1	1
Suffolk	33		-	-	6	12	1	5	1	8	-	14	-	-	13	1	-
Worcester	82		-	25	21	12	2	14	-	8	-	22	-	-	21	1	-

TABLE 99. -- Drunkenness - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	10	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	8	-	2	3	2	1
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	1	2	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Worcester	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-

TABLE 100. -- Drunkenness - APPEALS

TOTALS	901		-	180	51	12	2	13	3	636	4	656	237	49	24	334	12
Barnstable	3		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	16		-	2	2	1	-	1	-	10	-	11	2	2	1	3	3
Bristol	24		-	1	5	2	1	-	-	15	-	15	5	7	3	-	-
Essex	28		-	3	-	-	-	-	1	21	3	25	8	5	1	11	-
Franklin	2		-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampden	17		-	-	9	-	-	1	1	6	-	8	-	3	2	2	1
Hampshire	18		-	9	2	1	-	2	-	3	1	6	1	-	2	2	1
Middlesex	57		-	4	9	2	-	-	1	41	-	42	3	8	2	27	2
Nantucket	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	30		-	4	4	3	-	-	-	19	-	19	10	1	2	6	-
Plymouth	21		-	-	1	2	-	3	-	15	-	18	9	4	3	2	-
Suffolk	661		-	150	18	1	1	2	-	489	-	491	193	19	4	274	1
Worcester	23		-	6	1	-	-	2	-	14	-	16	4	-	4	4	4

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951 - Continued

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried at end of year	Acquitted	Convicted			Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty Previous year*	Fine only				Imprisonment		
							By jury Jury waived								

TABLE 101. -- Disorderly Conduct - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

TABLE 102. -- Disorderly Conduct - APPEALS

TOTALS	44	-	-	11	7	-	-	1	2	23	-	26	1	8	5	8	4
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Norfolk	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	7	1	-	2	2	2
Suffolk	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	8	-	3	1	4	-
Worcester	8	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1

TABLE 103. -- Gaming and Lottery - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	51	2	3	-	28	-	1	-	-	17	-	17	1	8	2	4	2
Barnstable	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	1	1	4	2
Norfolk	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	33	-	2	-	25	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	5	1	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 104. -- Gaming and Lottery - APPEALS

TOTALS	184		-	15	26	19	10	30	7	77	-	114	33	9	57	13	2
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Bristol	17	-	1	4	4	-	-	2	-	6	-	8	1	3	4	-	-
Essex	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22	19	-	2	1	-
Franklin	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	17	-	1	4	1	1	1	1	-	9	-	10	-	-	4	6	-
Norfolk	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	3	2	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	56	-	2	1	13	6	10	7	17	-	34	1	6	24	3	-	-
Worcester	48	-	9	6	1	1	16	-	15	-	31	12	-	16	1	-	2

TABLE 105. -- Motor Vehicle Laws, violating - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	76	5	2	4	7	-	-	1	2	54	1	58	12	10	3	33	-
Berkshire	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	8	-	1	1	-
Essex	10	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	-	2	2	3	-
Hampden	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
Middlesex	18	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	1	1	-	14	-
Suffolk	28	3	-	-	7	-	-	2	16	-	18	3	3	-	12	-	-
Worcester	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 106. -- Motor Vehicle Laws, violating - APPEALS

TOTALS	309		-	59	57	13	9	26	6	136	3	171	62	15	63	24	7
Barnstable	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	13	-	3	1	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	8	-	-	4	2	2
Bristol	23	-	1	6	-	2	-	3	-	11	-	14	5	2	4	3	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	34	-	10	6	-	1	-	2	14	1	17	7	-	7	3	-	-
Franklin	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	22	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	2	-	-	2	2	2
Hampshire	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Middlesex	61	-	3	10	5	1	5	2	35	-	42	20	-	-	15	7	-
Norfolk	25	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	16	-	16	6	1	9	-	-	-
Plymouth	9	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	5	1	1	1	1	1
Suffolk	85	-	28	6	5	4	8	2	32	-	42	15	7	14	4	4	2
Worcester	24	-	4	6	1	-	3	-	10	-	13	2	3	6	2	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951 - Concluded

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951 - Concluded																
	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Previous year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 107. -- Other Offenses Against Public Order, etc. - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	130	10	7	12	17	4	2	8	6	64	-	78	10	12	5	51	-
Barnstable	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	7	3	-	-	4	-
Berkshire	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	13	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	7	-	9	6	-	1	2	-
Essex	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Hampden	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	1	2	-
Hampshire	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	24	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	11	-
Norfolk	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	1	-	-
Plymouth	15	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	7	-
Suffolk	48	6	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	10	-	10	1	1	1	23	-
Worcester	7	-	2	-	-	3	-	3	4	21	-	28	-	5	-	1	-
										2		2		1			

TABLE 108. -- Other Offenses Against Public Order, etc. - APPEALS

TOTALS	233		1	42	33	8	2	14	16	117	-	147	44	9	77	11	6
Barnstable	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	-	3	-	-
Berkshire	8	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
Bristol	18	-	-	1	8	1	-	2	-	6	-	8	5	-	9	1	-
Essex	20	-	-	6	1	1	-	3	2	7	-	12	2	-	1	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	6	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Hampshire	6	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	6	3	1
Middlesex	19	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	12	-	15	5	-	3	-	1
Norfolk	21	-	-	3	4	-	-	1	2	12	-	14	7	3	7	1	-
Plymouth	15	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	7	3	-	11	3	-	7	4	4
Suffolk	95	-	-	21	7	1	1	1	2	62	-	65	18	3	36	-	-
Worcester	17	-	-	2	6	-	-	2	-	7	-	9	2	2	5	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951

P. D. 115

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 109. -- Municipal and District Courts by Counties - TOTAL OFFENSES

TOTALS	192 224	4 022	49 789	4 180	5 263	2 777	21 377	104 596	220	126 193	26 639	17 271	70 473	7 258	1 791	2 208	553
Barnstable	2 008	47	571	22	93	50	253	972	-	1 225	216	132	771	65	34	7	-
First	1 426	34	425	18	70	38	142	699	-	841	122	76	556	57	24	6	-
Second	582	13	146	4	23	12	111	273	-	384	94	56	215	8	10	1	-
Berkshire	5 738	130	939	463	79	55	353	3 717	2	4 072	429	365	3 007	209	28	17	17
Central	2 823	-	224	219	26	21	86	2 246	1	2 333	241	115	1 864	102	2	9	-
Northern	761	109	98	5	16	14	77	442	-	519	79	98	273	29	17	7	16
Southern	409	8	42	89	1	11	49	209	-	258	19	45	163	28	3	-	-
Fourth	943	3	548	7	20	1	54	310	-	364	17	49	278	18	1	1	-
Lee	453	7	16	139	16	4	61	210	-	271	23	24	198	22	4	-	-
Williamstown	349	3	11	4	-	4	26	300	1	327	50	34	231	10	1	-	1
Bristol	7 125	166	1 950	68	218	259	1 475	2 989	-	4 464	1 052	719	2 229	227	157	80	-
First	1 281	62	205	32	63	38	261	620	-	881	96	282	423	22	40	18	-
Second	2 323	46	875	29	45	110	324	894	-	1 218	261	54	762	52	69	20	-
Third	2 662	58	848	-	83	97	708	868	-	1 576	605	286	528	115	20	22	-
Fourth	859	-	22	7	27	14	182	607	-	789	90	97	516	38	28	20	-
Dukes County	164	6	18	2	14	-	20	104	-	124	33	25	55	9	2	-	-
Essex	13 972	159	4 469	498	553	203	2 378	5 641	71	8 090	2 367	1 205	3 541	539	242	89	107
First	2 337	25	917	181	25	23	494	868	4	1 166	128	248	631	81	52	21	5
Second	626	22	216	2	10	6	108	262	-	370	38	47	262	13	6	1	3
Third	312	3	46	-	24	5	56	178	-	234	56	11	138	18	3	8	-
Northern (Central)	905	22	397	9	44	16	98	319	-	417	64	97	208	36	8	4	-
Eastern	927	41	325	37	12	8	113	378	13	504	101	79	247	26	14	12	25
Southern	3 540	-	771	200	66	57	466	1 926	54	2 446	1 370	400	437	140	17	14	68
Lawrence	2 112	42	919	14	43	47	323	724	-	1 047	124	113	601	176	20	13	-
Newburyport	1 431	-	457	41	63	24	261	585	-	846	153	111	482	39	51	6	4
Peabody	670	3	159	14	24	4	96	370	-	466	121	94	167	3	70	10	1
Andover	164	-	-	-	-	-	20	144	-	164	29	-	134	-	1	-	-
Marblehead	21	1	5	-	1	9	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nahant	163	-	24	-	11	1	108	19	-	127	87	3	36	-	-	-	1
North Andover	26	-	18	-	-	-	2	6	-	8	4	-	1	3	-	-	-
Saugus	738	-	215	-	230	3	231	59	-	290	87	2	197	4	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951 - Continued

87

	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
							Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed		
													Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	
Franklin	1 158	14	122	9	72	21	162	758	-	920	181	156	493	68	17	2	3
District	1 022	13	79	7	63	18	143	699	-	842	173	144	437	67	16	2	3
Eastern	136	1	43	2	9	3	19	59	-	78	8	12	56	1	1	-	-
Hampden	22 124	125	5 266	342	472	135	829	14 925	30	15 784	2 761	1 078	11 079	720	58	36	52
Eastern	1 046	-	42	241	22	1	93	644	3	740	85	60	529	41	16	4	5
Western	1 325	17	145	16	42	22	95	988	-	1 083	232	70	724	39	17	1	-
Chicopee	1 352	14	381	11	157	11	118	635	25	778	264	37	407	62	-	-	8
Holyoke	1 539	-	400	5	18	13	42	1 059	2	1 103	193	230	486	185	3	3	3
Springfield	16 720	94	4 290	69	228	88	475	11 476	-	11 951	1 956	681	8 841	388	21	28	36
Ludlow	142	-	8	-	5	-	6	123	-	129	31	-	92	5	1	-	-
Hampshire	2 837	120	474	66	50	45	78	1 995	9	2 082	12	239	1 658	135	17	12	9
District	2 717	119	471	65	40	45	59	1 909	9	1 977	4	226	1 584	128	17	9	9
Eastern	120	1	3	1	10	-	19	86	-	105	8	13	74	7	-	3	-
Middlesex	29 720	513	6 481	695	1 220	353	3 707	16 692	59	20 458	5 780	3 153	9 787	1 082	321	223	112
Central	932	11	112	69	25	6	158	551	-	709	50	72	528	31	24	4	-
First Northern	1 887	12	115	77	131	27	521	1 003	1	1 525	275	98	1 089	28	26	9	-
First Eastern	4 405	67	935	85	76	24	312	2 893	13	3 218	937	840	1 200	108	42	59	32
Second Eastern	3 451	-	561	128	85	36	335	2 306	-	2 641	469	57	1 828	210	46	18	13
Third Eastern	7 214	153	1 711	172	127	53	583	4 389	26	4 998	2 614	745	1 270	247	35	49	38
Fourth Eastern	1 486	26	346	1	58	25	225	805	-	1 030	327	180	383	94	36	10	-
First Southern	1 575	29	-	8	338	28	485	687	-	1 172	301	187	596	57	22	9	-
Lowell	3 253	76	1 455	49	67	44	352	1 191	19	1 562	149	484	750	141	14	14	10
Marlborough	506	17	29	-	25	11	118	306	-	424	82	133	173	16	11	6	3
Natick	926	1	35	65	27	9	88	701	-	789	115	14	613	29	5	1	12
Newton	1 509	18	244	41	33	40	288	845	-	1 133	308	247	507	28	20	19	4
Somerville	2 560	103	936	-	227	50	242	1 002	-	1 244	143	96	847	93	40	25	-
Hopkinton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hudson	16	-	2	-	1	-	-	13	-	13	10	-	3	-	-	-	-
Nantucket	46	-	4	1	3	-	10	28	-	38	2	3	25	2	3	1	2

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

Norfolk	9 275	375	1 556	266	385	115	1 265	5 308	5	6 578	1 428	818	3 900	159	186	63	24
Northern	1 408	23	340	43	144	15	245	598	-	843	280	92	410	26	25	9	1
East	3 884	68	791	106	133	40	540	2 201	5	2 746	912	521	1 140	52	84	27	10
Southern	367	-	29	14	11	23	87	203	-	290	46	35	172	15	15	4	3
Western	1 024	284	167	16	49	19	150	339	-	489	72	66	316	11	18	4	2
Brookline	2 592	-	229	87	48	18	243	1 967	-	2 210	118	104	1 862	55	44	19	8
Plymouth	4 738	77	1 031	147	187	133	647	2 506	10	3 163	575	932	1 217	267	67	49	56
Second	1 015	25	260	27	84	29	199	388	3	590	83	373	15	56	21	19	23
Third	588	14	109	3	19	14	85	344	-	429	89	65	226	25	16	7	1
Fourth	1 057	38	201	28	52	22	165	544	7	716	83	281	275	20	16	9	32
Brockton	2 078	-	461	89	32	68	198	1 230	-	1 428	320	213	701	166	14	14	-
Suffolk	76 895	2 208	23 226	1 384	1 528	1 152	8 368	38 995	34	47 397	9 343	7 085	25 533	3 212	486	1 576	162
Boston	42 698	1 226	14 724	944	720	612	2 904	21 568	-	24 472	1 158	2 864	16 955	2 320	203	896	76
Brighton	3 831	80	713	-	62	33	1 653	1 290	-	2 943	961	999	854	77	13	39	-
Charlestown	4 069	78	901	37	88	51	423	2 491	-	2 914	1 479	316	795	202	18	79	25
Chelsea	3 122	68	591	17	139	34	510	1 763	-	2 273	803	708	594	68	46	40	14
Dorchester	4 223	63	1 341	42	129	90	453	2 105	-	2 558	1 059	223	1 087	85	43	59	2
East Boston	2 103	-	551	40	104	26	325	1 057	-	1 382	418	98	714	106	11	35	-
Roxbury	10 783	124	2 514	149	190	193	1 438	5 775	-	7 213	2 408	1 450	2 754	185	87	324	5
South Boston	3 510	107	1 163	26	48	46	424	1 696	-	2 120	702	318	900	124	38	38	-
West Roxbury	2 556	62	728	129	48	67	238	1 250	34	1 522	355	109	880	45	27	66	40
Worcester	16 424	82	3 682	217	389	256	1 832	9 966	-	11 798	2 460	1 361	7 178	564	173	53	9
Central	9 193	-	2 108	3	112	131	907	5 932	-	6 839	1 449	814	4 180	310	60	26	-
First Northern	883	11	312	11	36	10	89	414	-	503	49	68	340	34	10	2	-
First Eastern	552	10	79	21	50	9	63	320	-	383	44	23	305	1	5	1	4
Second Eastern	304	-	54	5	24	16	50	155	-	205	35	24	123	13	8	1	1
First Southern	1 851	-	284	80	52	18	199	1 218	-	1 417	205	111	1 052	33	13	3	-
Second Southern	237	18	11	3	21	6	90	88	-	178	40	42	89	3	4	-	-
Third Southern	407	-	156	19	26	5	87	114	-	201	30	33	104	5	27	2	-
Western	317	-	72	17	20	3	68	137	-	205	20	47	106	14	13	5	-
Fitchburg	1 657	34	401	39	23	38	157	965	-	1 122	326	106	581	85	16	8	-
Leominster	793	6	185	15	9	16	64	498	-	562	229	74	190	52	12	1	4
Winchendon	173	3	13	1	16	3	45	92	-	137	27	17	75	13	1	4	-
Barre	41	-	6	3	-	1	9	22	-	31	4	1	23	1	2	-	-
Hardwick	16	-	1	-	-	-	4	11	-	15	2	1	10	-	2	-	-

TABLE 110. -- TOTAL OFFENSES

GRAND TOTAL	192 224	4 022	49 789	4 180	5 263	2 777	21 377	104 596	220	126 193	26 639	17 271	70 473	7 258	1 791	2 208	553
Total - Offenses																	
Against the Person	6 418	154	1 252	177	707	968	2 077	1 057	26	3 160	662	1 324	559	214	139	209	53
Murder	38	-	9	3	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	61	1	11	2	23	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape, indecent assault	509	18	63	7	47	304	54	16	-	70	5	38	5	15	-	5	2
Robbery	418	36	44	7	27	294	4	6	-	10	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
Felonious assault	297	8	37	8	38	188	12	6	-	18	2	10	2	3	-	1	-
Assault and battery	4 780	80	1 024	135	534	71	1 913	999	24	2 936	626	1 194	546	189	139	196	46
Other offenses	315	11	64	15	37	62	94	30	2	126	26	75	6	7	-	7	5

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
Total - Offenses																	
Against Property	8 984	733	963	242	562	1 420	2 050	2 985	29	5 064	904	2 083	653	722	56	554	92
Arson, other burnings	22	1	1	1	-	12	2	5	-	7	1	4	-	1	1	-	-
Breaking, entering, and larceny	1 378	76	112	30	80	756	146	176	2	324	39	174	3	68	4	32	4
Larceny	4 536	496	459	110	286	291	1 217	1 661	16	2 894	501	1 262	227	498	23	351	32
Forgery, fraud, etc.	933	91	118	46	44	126	204	299	5	508	114	198	9	39	8	100	40
Larceny of auto	786	51	100	22	50	198	136	224	5	365	36	164	49	77	2	29	8
Receiving stolen goods	191	3	24	4	27	24	69	40	-	109	12	49	14	13	1	19	1
Destroying property	627	11	72	20	45	12	192	274	1	467	116	196	99	17	10	23	6
Trespass	511	4	77	9	30	1	84	306	-	390	85	36	252	9	7	-	1
Total - Against																	
Public Order, etc.	176 822	3 135	47 574	3 761	3 994	389	17 250	100 554	165	117 969	25 073	13 864	69 261	6 322	1 596	1 445	408
Carrying weapon	329	5	17	5	12	53	78	156	3	237	35	78	86	20	2	14	2
Sex offenses	3 114	147	218	151	183	156	1 176	1 068	15	2 259	191	1 177	305	270	41	215	60
Nonsupport	4 633	766	586	452	230	2	1 348	1 186	63	2 597	268	1 843	16	189	19	138	124
Narcotic offenses	115	-	5	1	5	5	66	33	-	99	9	38	3	18	-	31	-
Liquor offenses	304	4	10	1	57	-	148	84	-	232	27	39	92	7	51	16	-
Driving motor vehicle to endanger life	3 267	37	163	120	497	16	1 225	1 207	2	2 434	201	268	1 666	14	254	23	8
Driving motor vehicle under influence of liquor	5 118	7	56	113	485	7	1 830	2 610	10	4 450	38	800	3 047	85	427	37	16
Drunkenness	64 371	44	36 799	126	591	7	3 420	23 348	36	26 804	10 179	5 375	4 954	5 196	194	790	116
Disorderly conduct	1 726	9	208	32	142	6	442	879	8	1 329	348	264	593	66	17	31	10
Gaming, lottery	1 600	9	47	6	136	11	725	665	1	1 391	65	125	1 017	9	128	44	3
Tramps, vagrants	661	1	77	6	45	1	190	341	-	531	161	93	6	246	-	21	4
Motor vehicle laws, violating	84 882	1 981	8 628	2 599	1 260	63	5 319	65 012	20	70 351	12 060	3 394	54 379	151	278	49	40
Other offenses	6 702	125	760	149	351	62	1 283	3 965	7	5 255	1 491	370	3 097	51	185	36	25

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 111 -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTALS	6 418	154	1 252	177	707	968	2 077	1 057	26	3 160	662	1 324	559	214	139	209	53
Barnstable	92	-	9	-	14	18	28	23	-	51	10	20	12	7	-	2	-
Berkshire	129	10	17	3	10	16	36	37	-	73	13	32	14	9	1	3	1
Bristol	494	4	131	6	43	84	125	101	-	226	52	80	62	8	13	11	-
Dukes County	12	-	4	-	3	-	4	1	-	5	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
Essex	516	11	80	14	40	82	211	71	7	289	68	97	50	30	20	14	10
Franklin	43	-	3	1	4	5	17	13	-	30	11	11	4	3	1	-	-
Hampden	481	4	92	18	62	44	122	138	1	261	48	80	92	21	6	7	7
Hampshire	113	6	41	8	3	9	9	37	-	46	1	22	15	4	-	3	1
Middlesex	1 108	28	279	41	132	110	316	194	8	518	101	240	84	28	23	31	11
Nantucket	6	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	366	8	136	15	34	47	90	33	3	126	26	61	12	6	10	6	5
Plymouth	227	3	41	11	24	55	51	42	-	93	17	53	9	4	3	5	2
Suffolk	2 294	71	288	45	291	425	890	277	7	1 174	232	549	114	81	58	125	15
Worcester	537	9	128	15	47	73	176	89	-	265	83	77	87	11	4	2	1

TABLE 112 -- Murder

TOTALS	38	-	9	3	1	25
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	1
Bristol	3	-	3	-	-	-
Essex	3	-	-	-	-	3
Hampden	3	-	2	1	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	2	-	-
Middlesex	8	-	1	-	-	7
Plymouth	2	-	1	-	-	1
Suffolk	15	-	2	-	1	12
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 113 -- Manslaughter

TOTALS	61	1	11	2	23	24
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	2
Essex	4	-	-	-	-	4
Middlesex	12	-	1	-	8	3
Norfolk	3	-	-	-	-	3
Suffolk	39	1	10	2	14	12
Worcester	1	-	-	-	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1951																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 114. -- Rape and Indecent Assault

TOTALS	509	18	63	7	47	304	54	16	-	70	5	38	5	15	-	5	2
Barnstable	8	-	2	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	14	-	-	2	-	10	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	47	1	3	-	2	40	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Dukes County	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	57	-	5	1	1	30	15	5	-	20	2	4	1	11	-	2	-
Franklin	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	29	-	5	-	1	22	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	67	2	19	-	4	36	5	1	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	36	3	6	-	2	22	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Plymouth	34	-	10	-	1	22	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	140	8	4	4	29	70	20	5	-	25	1	17	3	2	-	2	-
Worcester	69	3	8	-	7	41	9	1	-	10	2	7	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 115. -- Robbery

TOTALS	418	36	44	7	27	294	4	6	-	10	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	6	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	23	2	2	1	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	35	4	3	1	-	26	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	11	1	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	7	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	75	7	19	3	6	33	1	6	-	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	12	-	5	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	25	-	4	1	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	202	18	7	1	20	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	19	-	3	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 116. -- Felonious Assault

TOTALS	297	8	37	8	38	188	12	6	-	18	2	10	2	3	-	1	-
Barnstable	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	27	-	2	-	2	21	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	24	1	1	2	3	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	16	-	6	1	3	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	5	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	29	3	14	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	16	-	2	1	2	10	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	14	-	2	-	-	10	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	131	2	3	2	26	89	8	1	-	9	2	4	1	1	-	1	-
Worcester	21	-	7	-	-	13	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 117. -- Assault and Battery

TOTALS	4 780	80	1 024	135	534	71	1 913	999	24	2 936	626	1 194	546	189	139	196	46
Barnstable	70	-	6	-	14	-	27	23	-	50	10	19	12	7	-	2	-
Berkshire	104	7	16	1	10	1	35	34	-	69	13	30	13	9	1	2	-
Bristol	379	1	116	5	36	4	118	99	-	217	50	77	59	8	13	10	1
Dukes County	11	-	3	-	3	-	4	1	-	5	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
Essex	389	6	69	10	35	1	195	66	7	268	66	92	49	19	20	12	10
Franklin	35	-	3	-	3	-	17	12	-	29	11	10	4	3	1	-	-
Hampden	409	2	76	15	56	6	120	133	1	254	46	78	92	19	6	7	6
Hampshire	93	1	40	4	3	-	9	36	-	45	1	21	15	4	-	3	1
Middlesex	863	15	206	34	107	19	296	179	7	482	97	214	84	25	23	29	10
Nantucket	6	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	276	5	109	13	29	4	83	30	3	116	25	56	10	6	10	6	3
Plymouth	152	3	24	10	23	2	48	42	-	90	17	52	9	2	3	5	2
Suffolk	1 582	35	247	30	179	32	795	258	6	1 059	210	477	109	74	58	118	13
Worcester	411	5	106	13	36	2	164	85	-	249	80	66	86	11	4	2	-

TABLE 118. -- Other Offenses Against the Person

TOTALS	315	11	64	15	37	62	94	30	2	126	26	75	6	7	-	7	5
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Bristol	13	-	5	-	2	-	5	1	-	6	2	2	1	-	-	1	-
Essex	4	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	13	1	3	1	2	3	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Hampshire	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	54	1	19	4	6	1	14	8	1	23	3	15	-	3	-	1	1
Norfolk	23	-	14	1	1	1	5	1	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
Suffolk	185	7	15	6	22	54	67	13	1	81	19	51	1	4	-	4	2
Worcester	15	1	4	2	3	-	2	3	-	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 119. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

TOTALS	8 984	733	963	242	562	1 420	2 050	2 985	29	5 064	904	2 083	653	722	56	554	92
Barnstable	197	18	7	9	12	30	28	93	-	121	51	43	13	12	2	-	-
Berkshire	195	41	17	1	5	39	22	70	-	92	21	34	9	19	3	5	1
Bristol	603	44	72	3	20	150	114	200	-	314	75	117	71	37	3	11	-
Dukes County	13	-	3	-	1	-	2	7	-	9	-	4	2	2	1	-	-
Essex	595	31	53	22	45	106	150	181	7	338	47	170	36	61	5	14	5
Franklin	59	6	5	1	-	12	9	26	-	35	8	18	8	-	-	1	-
Hampden	667	26	44	9	35	63	34	454	2	490	61	115	228	74	1	4	7
Hampshire	182	39	44	5	9	32	1	50	2	53	2	27	12	11	-	1	-
Middlesex	1 387	94	205	50	120	194	312	408	4	724	138	365	54	109	8	46	4
Nantucket	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	11	1	-	8	1	-	1	-
Norfolk	492	50	103	44	30	59	86	119	1	206	65	80	23	17	5	10	6
Plymouth	297	18	31	17	25	58	50	98	-	148	24	73	7	32	1	4	7
Suffolk	3 578	341	260	57	210	550	1 124	1 023	13	2 160	331	916	107	276	22	448	60
Worcester	708	25	119	24	50	127	116	247	-	363	80	121	75	71	5	9	2

TABLE 120. -- Arson and Other Burnings

TOTALS	22	1	1	1	-	12	2	5	-	7	1	4	-	1	1	-	-
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	6	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	7	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 121. -- Breaking, Entering and Larceny

TOTALS	1 378	76	112	30	80	756	146	176	2	324	39	174	3	68	4	32	4
Barnstable	27	5	-	-	1	17	1	3	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	48	9	-	-	-	30	1	8	-	9	2	5	-	-	-	2	-
Bristol	131	3	6	-	1	90	14	17	-	31	7	19	-	5	-	-	-
Dukes County	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Essex	119	6	4	2	15	68	14	9	1	24	3	15	-	4	1	1	-
Franklin	10	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	51	2	6	1	3	30	2	7	-	9	-	5	-	4	-	-	-
Hampshire	45	5	6	1	1	23	-	9	-	9	-	4	-	4	-	1	-
Middlesex	240	10	41	9	14	116	28	22	-	50	7	28	-	11	2	2	-
Nantucket	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	104	15	14	7	6	39	13	10	-	23	3	15	1	2	1	1	-
Plymouth	76	2	5	3	5	33	10	18	-	28	2	18	-	7	-	-	1
Suffolk	386	19	12	5	30	217	59	43	1	103	7	49	-	19	-	25	3
Worcester	135	-	18	2	4	85	3	23	-	26	8	11	-	7	-	-	-

TABLE 122. -- Larceny

TOTALS	4 536	496	459	110	286	291	1 217	1 661	16	2 894	501	1 262	227	498	23	351	32
Barnstable	100	10	3	1	6	11	19	50	-	69	33	29	-	7	-	-	-
Berkshire	92	26	7	-	3	4	12	40	-	52	10	20	2	16	2	2	-
Bristol	220	23	15	2	10	20	54	96	-	150	28	65	33	18	2	4	-
Dukes County	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	291	23	33	15	22	10	82	103	3	188	25	98	8	43	4	8	2
Franklin	33	4	5	1	-	1	7	15	-	22	4	12	5	-	-	1	-
Hampden	314	19	16	3	20	19	21	214	2	237	44	89	36	58	1	4	5
Hampshire	81	23	8	2	3	7	1	36	1	38	1	20	10	7	-	-	-
Middlesex	724	69	96	21	71	34	187	243	3	433	81	210	32	67	4	36	3
Nantucket	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	252	31	57	26	15	8	44	71	-	115	35	51	10	10	1	6	2
Plymouth	146	13	14	7	16	9	27	60	-	87	13	38	6	24	-	4	2
Suffolk	1 936	236	146	20	96	147	699	585	7	1 291	179	564	53	193	9	277	16
Worcester	342	19	57	12	24	21	63	146	-	209	47	86	31	55	-	8	2

TABLE 123. -- Forgery, Fraud, Cheating and False Pretenses

TOTALS	933	91	118	46	44	126	204	299	5	508	114	198	9	39	8	100	40
Barnstable	16	2	2	1	3	-	3	5	-	8	3	4	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	10	4	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Bristol	69	12	21	1	2	9	9	15	-	24	12	10	1	1	-	-	-
Dukes County	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	31	-	2	-	1	2	14	7	3	24	2	17	-	1	-	2	2
Franklin	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	18	2	2	-	-	5	2	7	-	9	2	3	2	1	-	-	1
Hampshire	18	8	6	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	134	6	20	11	13	10	24	49	1	74	17	43	1	12	-	1	-
Norfolk	29	2	9	3	-	4	3	8	-	11	7	3	-	-	-	-	1
Plymouth	15	2	1	5	2	3	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Suffolk	540	47	37	21	16	87	143	188	1	332	64	109	2	19	7	96	35
Worcester	50	5	15	2	4	4	5	15	-	20	6	7	2	3	1	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951

98

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 124. -- Larceny of Automobile

TOTALS	786	51	100	22	50	198	136	224	5	365	36	164	49	77	2	29	8
Barnstable	6	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bristol	79	5	8	-	4	25	11	26	-	37	7	6	12	10	-	2	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	58	2	4	2	2	15	10	23	-	33	3	15	5	10	-	-	-
Franklin	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	53	3	6	3	6	7	1	27	-	28	4	8	6	9	-	-	1
Hampshire	5	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	116	7	19	3	6	31	17	33	-	50	4	29	8	8	-	-	1
Norfolk	45	2	9	2	1	6	13	11	1	25	4	4	7	5	1	2	2
Plymouth	22	1	6	-	-	11	2	2	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	324	29	25	5	30	81	74	76	4	154	10	83	5	27	-	25	4
Worcester	67	-	17	7	1	16	7	19	-	26	1	14	4	6	1	-	-

TABLE 125. -- Receiving Stolen Goods

TOTALS	191	3	24	4	27	24	69	40	-	109	12	49	14	13	1	19	1
Barnstable	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Bristol	19	1	2	-	1	4	9	2	-	11	2	-	4	1	-	4	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	10	-	-	-	-	4	2	4	-	6	-	2	1	1	-	2	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	13	-	-	-	3	2	1	7	-	8	2	3	2	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	53	-	14	2	4	1	18	14	-	32	2	15	4	6	-	5	-
Norfolk	8	-	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	5	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	72	-	3	2	17	10	30	10	-	40	4	22	2	3	1	8	-
Worcester	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 126. -- Destroying Property

TOTALS	627	11	72	20	45	12	192	274	1	467	116	196	99	17	10	23	6
Barnstable	26	-	-	7	1	-	2	16	-	18	4	8	4	1	1	-	-
Berkshire	26	-	1	1	1	3	5	15	-	20	7	8	3	1	-	1	-
Bristol	61	-	11	-	1	-	13	36	-	49	12	14	19	2	1	1	-
Dukes County	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	69	-	9	-	4	3	23	30	-	53	9	23	17	2	1	-	1
Franklin	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	3	-	-	1	1
Hampden	19	-	3	2	1	-	2	11	-	13	3	7	2	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	23	1	15	2	2	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	60	1	3	2	6	-	20	28	-	48	15	25	4	2	-	2	-
Nantucket	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	24	-	2	1	3	-	8	10	-	18	11	3	1	-	1	1	1
Plymouth	21	-	3	2	1	-	4	11	-	15	1	10	1	-	-	-	3
Suffolk	209	8	19	2	14	6	90	70	-	160	42	75	13	8	4	17	1
Worcester	76	1	6	1	10	-	24	34	-	58	11	20	25	-	2	-	-

TABLE 127 -- Trespass

TOTALS	511	4	77	9	30	1	84	306	-	390	85	36	252	9	7	-	1
Barnstable	19	-	1	-	1	-	1	16	-	17	10	-	7	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	10	1	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	2	-	3	-	1	-	-
Bristol	22	-	9	-	1	-	4	8	-	12	7	3	2	-	-	-	-
Dukes County	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	14	-	1	1	1	1	5	5	-	10	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Franklin	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	199	-	11	-	2	-	5	181	-	186	6	-	180	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	10	-	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	54	1	11	2	6	-	18	16	-	34	12	12	5	3	2	-	-
Norfolk	29	-	7	5	4	-	5	8	-	13	5	4	3	-	1	-	-
Plymouth	11	-	2	-	1	-	2	6	-	8	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
Suffolk	104	1	18	1	7	-	28	49	-	77	24	13	32	6	1	-	1
Worcester	34	-	6	-	7	-	12	9	-	21	6	1	13	-	1	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending, untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 128. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc.

TOTALS	176 822	3 135	47 574	3 761	3 994	389	17 250	100 554	165	117 969	25 073	13 864	69 261	6 322	1 596	1 445	408
Barnstable	1 719	29	555	13	67	2	197	856	-	1 053	155	69	746	46	32	5	-
Berkshire	5 414	79	905	459	64	-	295	3 610	2	3 907	395	299	2 984	181	24	9	15
Bristol	6 028	118	1 747	59	155	25	1 236	2 688	-	3 924	925	522	2 096	182	141	58	-
Dukes County	139	6	11	2	10	-	14	96	-	110	33	20	51	5	1	-	-
Essex	12 861	117	4 336	462	468	15	2 017	5 389	57	7 463	2 252	938	3 455	448	217	61	92
Franklin	1 056	8	114	7	68	4	136	719	-	855	162	127	481	65	16	1	3
Hampden	20 976	95	5 130	315	375	28	673	14 333	27	15 033	2 652	883	10 759	625	51	25	38
Hampshire	2 542	75	389	53	38	4	68	1 908	7	1 983	9	190	1 631	120	17	8	8
Middlesex	27 225	391	5 997	604	968	49	3 079	16 090	47	19 216	5 541	2 548	9 649	945	290	146	97
Nantucket	29	-	1	1	3	-	6	18	-	24	1	2	15	1	3	-	2
Norfolk	8 417	317	1 317	207	321	9	1 089	5 156	1	6 246	1 337	677	3 865	136	171	47	13
Plymouth	4 214	56	959	119	138	20	546	2 366	10	2 922	534	806	1 201	231	63	40	47
Suffolk	71 023	1 796	22 678	1 282	1 027	177	6 354	37 695	14	44 063	8 780	5 620	25 312	2 855	406	1 003	87
Worcester	15 179	48	3 435	178	292	56	1 540	9 630	-	11 170	2 297	1 163	7 016	482	164	42	6

TABLE 129. -- Carrying Weapons

TOTALS	329	5	17	5	12	53	78	156	3	237	35	78	86	20	2	14	2
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	1	2	3	1	-	-	-
Bristol	16	-	3	-	1	3	3	6	-	9	1	3	5	-	-	-	-
Essex	18	-	-	2	-	1	7	8	-	15	2	4	8	1	-	-	-
Franklin	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
Hampden	49	-	1	1	-	2	2	43	-	45	5	11	23	6	-	-	-
Hampshire	6	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	27	-	-	1	2	5	8	10	1	19	4	9	4	2	-	-	-
Norfolk	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	7	3	2	1	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	10	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	-	8	1	3	1	1	-	2	-
Suffolk	137	2	11	-	5	34	39	46	-	85	12	39	13	8	1	10	2
Worcester	45	-	2	1	4	5	7	26	-	33	5	3	23	-	1	1	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 130. -- Sex Offenses

TOTALS	3 114	147	218	151	183	156	1 176	1 068	15	2 259	191	1 177	305	270	41	215	60
Barnstable	62	4	2	7	4	2	20	23	-	43	4	18	13	6	1	1	-
Berkshire	64	11	7	5	1	-	11	29	-	40	6	21	2	7	-	1	3
Bristol	351	9	15	6	12	13	154	142	-	296	29	133	63	36	11	24	-
Dukes County	8	1	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	235	9	16	11	8	8	99	83	1	183	14	99	23	27	5	12	3
Franklin	35	-	1	2	2	3	12	15	-	27	5	13	2	4	-	1	2
Hampden	311	12	23	11	21	12	44	182	6	232	12	106	69	29	5	8	3
Hampshire	38	4	10	2	2	-	4	15	1	20	-	10	1	5	1	2	1
Middlesex	467	32	32	23	36	28	186	126	4	316	20	174	36	40	7	19	20
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	117	3	16	7	14	4	46	27	-	73	5	42	11	3	3	8	1
Plymouth	143	7	6	10	10	7	51	52	-	103	4	61	14	15	-	6	3
Suffolk	1 023	53	52	45	57	55	470	288	3	761	72	435	40	67	3	123	21
Worcester	259	2	36	22	14	24	79	82	-	161	18	65	31	30	4	10	3

TABLE 131. -- Nonsupport

TOTALS	4 633	766	586	452	230	2	1 348	1 186	63	2 597	268	1 843	16	189	19	138	124
Barnstable	40	8	2	2	5	-	13	10	-	23	4	16	-	1	1	1	-
Berkshire	144	58	7	2	7	-	28	41	1	70	6	55	-	3	1	1	4
Bristol	237	45	36	11	5	-	65	75	-	140	33	85	1	13	1	7	-
Dukes County	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	674	63	55	124	27	-	233	129	43	405	70	240	-	24	1	17	53
Franklin	42	5	2	-	-	-	21	14	-	35	6	27	-	1	-	-	1
Hampden	379	63	53	23	28	-	104	103	5	212	31	140	-	24	1	1	15
Hampshire	95	33	7	18	3	-	4	30	-	34	-	18	7	3	-	1	5
Middlesex	941	184	124	76	62	-	251	234	10	495	29	358	4	48	5	25	26
Nantucket	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	184	18	43	25	9	1	50	38	-	88	6	69	1	3	5	3	1
Plymouth	218	31	25	36	13	-	57	52	4	113	6	78	-	15	-	6	8
Suffolk	1 276	233	166	90	49	1	415	322	-	737	54	561	1	41	-	71	9
Worcester	397	22	65	45	22	-	106	137	-	243	23	195	1	13	4	5	2

TABLE 132. -- Narcotic Offenses

TOTALS	115	-	5	1	5	5	66	33	-	99	9	38	3	18	-	31	-
Bristol	4	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	101	-	2	1	5	4	62	27	-	89	8	34	1	16	-	30	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1951																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 133. -- Liquor Offenses																	
TOTALS	304	4	10	1	57	-	148	84	-	232	27	39	92	7	51	16	-
Barnstable	20	-	-	-	4	-	9	7	-	16	3	-	11	-	2	-	-
Berkshire	6	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Bristol	28	-	1	-	6	-	17	4	-	21	5	-	10	-	6	-	-
Essex	30	-	2	-	5	-	17	6	-	23	-	-	13	-	10	-	-
Franklin	7	-	-	-	3	-	1	3	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Hampden	9	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	8	-	1	5	-	1	1	-
Middlesex	33	-	2	1	6	-	17	7	-	24	1	5	16	-	1	1	-
Norfolk	17	-	1	-	1	-	5	10	-	15	3	7	3	1	1	-	-
Plymouth	8	1	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	5	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
Suffolk	129	2	2	-	23	-	68	34	-	102	11	21	23	6	27	14	-
Worcester	17	-	2	-	5	-	6	4	-	10	1	1	8	-	-	-	-

TABLE 134. -- Driving Motor Vehicle so as to Endanger Life																	
TOTALS	3 267	37	163	120	497	16	1 225	1 207	2	2 434	201	268	1 666	14	254	23	8
Barnstable	128	-	2	2	17	-	36	71	-	107	15	1	82	-	9	-	-
Berkshire	340	1	8	5	23	-	86	217	-	303	7	5	282	1	8	-	-
Bristol	381	10	6	9	41	-	161	154	-	315	21	67	195	-	31	1	-
Dukes County	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	7	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
Essex	368	4	7	16	34	-	179	127	1	307	29	20	213	1	41	3	-
Franklin	61	1	2	1	19	-	13	25	-	38	3	5	28	-	2	-	-
Hampden	222	1	34	8	41	1	35	102	-	137	7	-	118	1	8	2	1
Hampshire	85	1	38	3	2	-	4	37	-	41	-	2	37	-	2	-	-
Middlesex	532	2	17	30	100	1	228	154	-	382	27	44	250	6	52	1	2
Nantucket	7	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	259	5	14	15	61	1	102	61	-	163	28	10	100	-	24	1	-
Plymouth	156	5	4	7	18	1	58	63	-	121	13	49	45	1	7	2	4
Suffolk	427	4	18	10	84	11	214	85	1	300	23	50	159	4	50	13	1
Worcester	293	3	13	14	54	1	106	102	-	208	23	15	151	-	19	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 135. -- Driving Motor Vehicle While Under Influence of Intoxicating Liquor

TOTALS	5 118	7	56	113	485	7	1 830	2 610	10	4 450	38	800	3 047	85	427	37	16
Barnstable	168	-	1	-	10	-	40	117	-	157	-	2	140	2	13	-	-
Berkshire	157	1	-	1	4	-	35	116	-	151	1	-	134	9	7	-	-
Bristol	430	-	-	12	27	-	177	214	-	391	1	36	306	1	47	-	-
Dukes County	11	-	-	-	2	-	1	8	-	9	-	3	6	-	-	-	-
Essex	614	2	1	8	30	-	254	317	2	573	1	98	445	3	21	-	5
Franklin	81	-	-	-	7	-	22	52	-	74	2	10	57	2	3	-	-
Hampden	454	-	2	2	24	-	79	347	-	426	2	1	395	14	12	1	1
Hampshire	128	-	3	-	5	-	14	105	1	120	-	4	111	1	4	-	-
Middlesex	1 164	-	28	47	162	1	411	512	3	926	16	229	542	23	106	10	-
Nantucket	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Norfolk	474	-	7	14	69	-	190	194	-	384	10	96	203	8	63	4	-
Plymouth	343	2	6	5	19	1	123	185	2	310	2	125	130	9	34	3	7
Suffolk	602	1	-	14	86	4	305	190	2	497	1	130	274	7	65	18	2
Worcester	488	1	8	9	39	1	178	252	-	430	2	66	304	6	51	1	-

TABLE 136. -- Drunkenness

TOTALS	64 371	44	36 799	126	591	7	3 420	23 348	36	26 804	10 179	5 375	4 954	5 196	194	790	116
Barnstable	672	-	544	1	3	-	12	112	-	124	47	15	29	30	-	3	-
Berkshire	1 155	-	389	5	6	-	42	713	-	755	212	188	196	145	3	4	7
Bristol	2 407	-	1 577	4	19	-	127	680	-	807	542	72	76	96	5	16	-
Dukes County	56	-	4	-	2	-	4	46	-	50	19	9	18	4	-	-	-
Essex	6 146	1	4 088	10	45	1	280	1 718	3	2 001	774	331	444	342	70	23	17
Franklin	248	-	96	-	2	-	12	138	-	150	63	21	19	47	-	-	-
Hampden	7 464	1	3 775	9	56	-	170	3 446	7	3 623	1 980	430	723	463	8	5	14
Hampshire	606	1	185	15	8	1	16	377	3	396	3	67	228	88	4	4	2
Middlesex	8 929	10	4 721	16	221	2	578	3 360	21	3 959	1 656	920	554	721	26	51	31
Nantucket	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	2 154	8	913	10	43	-	233	946	1	1 180	633	226	185	98	8	20	10
Plymouth	1 874	2	839	7	14	-	111	900	1	1 012	278	281	246	170	11	12	14
Suffolk	26 377	20	16 637	39	151	2	1 557	7 971	-	9 528	2 878	2 254	1 071	2 623	43	639	20
Worcester	6 279	1	3 031	10	21	1	277	2 938	-	3 215	1 094	560	1 162	369	16	13	1

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1951

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 137. -- Disorderly Conduct																	
TOTALS	1 726	9	208	32	142	6	442	879	8	1 329	348	264	593	66	17	31	10
Barnstable	54	-	-	-	4	-	7	43	-	50	3	1	45	-	1	-	-
Berkshire	40	-	-	-	-	-	16	24	-	40	5	12	19	3	-	1	-
Bristol	121	1	26	2	4	-	34	54	-	88	17	26	33	6	3	3	-
Dukes County	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	75	2	3	1	2	1	36	29	1	66	20	8	32	3	1	-	2
Franklin	18	-	-	-	2	-	4	12	-	16	4	5	2	4	1	-	-
Hampden	320	1	15	4	42	1	30	222	5	257	60	21	166	7	-	3	-
Hampshire	64	-	7	3	4	-	5	45	-	50	2	9	36	2	-	1	-
Middlesex	346	2	26	9	27	3	135	142	2	279	113	53	96	8	2	3	4
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	69	1	11	1	11	1	16	28	-	44	12	9	19	-	3	1	-
Plymouth	138	-	13	3	11	-	13	98	-	111	31	28	47	-	1	2	2
Suffolk	189	2	29	8	22	-	78	50	-	128	27	47	19	17	2	14	2
Worcester	287	-	78	1	13	-	67	128	-	195	53	43	77	16	3	3	-

TABLE 137. -- Disorderly Conduct

TOTALS	1 600	9	47	6	136	11	725	665	1	1 391	65	125	1 017	9	128	44	3
Barnstable	18	-	1	-	1	-	5	11	-	16	-	2	12	1	1	-	-
Berkshire	31	-	2	1	-	-	6	22	-	28	-	-	26	-	-	2	-
Bristol	129	-	2	-	4	-	83	40	-	123	11	4	98	-	10	-	-
Essex	218	-	1	3	26	-	124	64	-	188	5	12	143	1	25	2	-
Franklin	23	-	-	-	3	-	10	10	-	20	-	-	13	-	7	-	-
Hampden	74	4	1	-	14	-	4	51	-	55	6	1	47	-	-	1	-
Hampshire	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	339	3	13	-	17	1	136	169	-	305	18	39	222	7	5	14	-
Norfolk	37	1	1	-	1	-	10	24	-	34	-	4	25	-	2	3	-
Plymouth	41	-	1	-	13	-	16	11	-	27	2	11	12	-	2	-	-
Suffolk	457	1	22	2	41	3	248	139	1	388	16	47	263	-	39	20	3
Worcester	229	-	3	-	15	7	82	122	-	204	7	5	153	-	37	2	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 139. -- Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating

TOTALS	84 882	1 981	8 628	2 599	1 260	63	5 319	65 012	20	70 351	12 060	3 394	54 379	151	278	49	40
Barnstable	313	8	1	-	10	-	29	265	-	294	30	10	246	5	3	-	-
Berkshire	3 219	4	475	432	15	-	49	2 243	1	2 293	119	7	2 158	5	3	-	1
Bristol	1 583	48	36	10	21	7	313	1 148	-	1 461	181	74	1 173	9	20	4	-
Dukes County	32	1	-	2	2	-	4	23	-	27	3	1	22	-	1	-	-
Essex	3 816	28	105	271	252	2	630	2 523	5	3 158	1 187	104	1 819	12	26	2	8
Franklin	468	2	12	4	21	1	31	397	-	428	56	34	334	1	3	-	-
Hampden	10 791	9	1 035	244	101	4	112	9 283	3	9 398	337	120	8 905	24	9	3	-
Hampshire	1 151	25	93	9	11	1	12	1 000	-	1 012	2	67	934	8	1	-	-
Middlesex	13 340	137	924	373	234	4	934	10 730	4	11 668	3 495	631	7 418	40	65	12	7
Nantucket	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	-	4	1	-	-	1
Norfolk	4 719	277	264	123	81	1	330	3 643	-	3 973	567	167	3 189	9	39	2	-
Plymouth	1 070	6	41	40	21	1	69	889	3	961	156	140	651	5	1	3	5
Suffolk	38 207	1 422	5 497	1 025	405	27	2 366	27 461	4	29 831	5 025	1 886	22 769	20	93	20	18
Worcester	6 166	14	145	66	86	15	440	5 400	-	5 840	901	153	4 757	12	14	3	-

TABLE 140. -- Tramps, Vagabonds, Vagrants

TOTALS	661	1	77	6	45	1	190	341	-	531	161	93	6	246	-	21	4
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	17	-	-	-	1	-	13	15	-	16	7	3	-	6	-	-	-
Bristol	43	-	7	-	1	-	13	22	-	35	7	8	-	19	-	1	-
Essex	55	-	1	1	3	-	23	27	-	50	8	9	-	32	-	-	1
Franklin	17	-	-	-	1	-	6	10	-	16	9	2	-	5	-	-	-
Hampden	132	-	15	-	7	1	15	94	-	109	43	18	-	47	-	-	1
Hampshire	25	1	10	-	-	-	1	13	-	14	-	1	-	13	-	-	-
Middlesex	111	-	14	2	20	-	32	43	-	75	20	12	3	33	-	5	2
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	29	-	9	1	3	-	8	8	-	16	5	-	-	9	-	2	-
Plymouth	18	-	2	-	1	-	6	9	-	15	-	2	-	11	-	1	-
Suffolk	98	-	9	-	4	-	42	43	-	85	18	18	1	37	-	11	-
Worcester	112	-	10	2	4	-	42	54	-	96	44	18	-	33	-	1	-

TABLE 141. -- Other Offenses Against Public Order, etc.

TOTALS	6 702	125	760	149	351	62	1 283	3 965	7	5 255	1 491	370	3 097	51	185	36	25
Barnstable	238	9	2	1	9	-	25	192	-	217	49	2	165	-	1	-	-
Berkshire	234	3	17	8	6	-	16	184	-	200	30	6	163	1	-	-	-
Bristol	298	5	37	5	14	1	87	149	-	236	77	13	136	1	7	2	-
Dukes County	17	1	5	-	1	-	3	7	-	10	3	5	2	-	-	-	-
Essex	608	8	57	15	36	2	134	355	1	490	142	11	313	2	17	2	3
Franklin	52	-	1	-	8	-	2	41	-	43	13	7	23	-	-	-	-
Hampden	771	4	176	13	40	7	77	453	1	531	169	34	308	10	7	-	3
Hampshire	340	7	36	3	2	1	7	284	-	291	2	10	274	-	5	-	-
Middlesex	993	21	95	26	81	4	162	602	2	766	141	74	504	17	21	4	5
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	349	4	37	11	28	1	96	172	-	268	65	45	128	4	23	2	1
Plymouth	195	2	22	11	16	8	33	103	-	136	39	27	53	4	6	3	4
Suffolk	2 000	56	233	48	95	36	490	1 039	3	1 532	635	98	678	9	83	20	9
Worcester	606	5	42	8	15	2	150	384	-	534	126	38	349	3	15	3	-

DELINQUENT CHILDREN

TABLE 142. -- Number of Cases Begun and Disposition of those Cases in the Municipal and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951

COURTS and TRIAL JUSTICES	Pending, beginning of year	Cases begun	Pending untried	Not arrested	Brought before court	DISPOSITION												
						Bound over	Discharged, dismissed, not-prossed	Placed on file	Placed on probation	Suspended sentence	Sentenced to			Committed to		Appealed	Pending for sentence	Defaulted
											Fine	Training schools	Rfmy. for Women	Youth Service Board	Custody of Public Welfare			
TOTALS	671	5 077	257	25	5 466	16	1 227	1 139	1 244	590	33	90	1	409	44	78	566	29
MUNICIPAL																		
Boston	-	57	-	1	56	-	5	27	15	2	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-
Brighton	26	134	-	-	160	1	26	43	22	32	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	5
Charlestown	13	156	-	-	169	-	43	33	47	5	-	1	-	13	-	5	22	-
Dorchester	11	179	-	-	190	-	40	87	33	6	12	-	-	2	8	-	2	-
East Boston*	-	513	34	1	478	2	53	210	90	90	-	2	-	2	-	29	-	-
Roxbury	-	135	-	-	135	-	24	14	36	21	-	-	-	12	-	7	20	1
South Boston	20	107	-	1	126	-	43	21	27	12	-	-	-	5	-	6	12	-
West Roxbury	5	74	5	-	74	-	7	29	17	-	-	2	1	5	-	-	13	-
Brookline																		
DISTRICT																		
Barnstable, First	-	58	-	-	58	-	3	8	6	8	3	-	-	6	-	-	24	-
" Second	-	10	4	-	6	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire, Central	18	50	2	-	66	-	23	9	3	13	-	1	-	16	-	-	-	1
" Northern	-	25	1	-	24	-	10	3	4	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
" Southern	1	14	-	-	15	2	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
" Fourth	-	23	-	-	23	-	7	3	7	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Bristol, First	22	44	1	-	65	-	22	18	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	13	-
" Second	-	123	-	-	123	-	5	16	42	40	-	-	-	15	-	2	-	3
" Third	-	155	-	-	155	-	32	11	84	6	1	-	-	18	2	1	-	-
" Fourth	5	40	-	-	45	-	14	5	1	13	-	-	-	3	-	-	9	-
Brockton	6	56	-	-	62	-	5	4	19	7	-	-	-	9	-	-	17	1
Chelsea	23	141	5	-	159	-	26	30	35	32	-	-	-	9	3	5	19	-
Chicopee	17	60	12	-	65	-	34	16	4	2	1	-	-	5	2	-	1	-
Dukes County	-	8	-	-	8	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Essex, First	1	89	1	-	89	-	7	6	30	25	-	9	-	11	-	-	1	-
Essex, Second	-	6	1	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

Essex, Northern (Central)	1	29	1	-	29	1	3	11	-	2	-	3	-	4	-	3	2
" Eastern	16	67	7	-	76	-	19	3	13	4	-	2	-	5	8	2	20
" Third	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
" Southern	14	94	-	-	108	-	31	11	5	18	-	10	-	11	-	-	22
Fitchburg	8	90	-	-	98	-	23	5	24	7	6	-	-	2	2	-	26
Franklin	-	45	-	4	41	-	2	6	26	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
" Eastern	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	1	5	1	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
" Western	14	27	1	-	40	-	23	4	1	1	7	-	-	2	-	-	2
Hampshire	12	44	-	2	54	-	2	7	7	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	33
" Eastern	-	32	-	-	32	-	-	11	16	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1
Holyoke	7	50	-	-	57	-	19	-	17	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	11
Lawrence	-	46	-	-	46	-	4	3	17	11	-	1	-	9	-	-	7
Lee	3	32	-	-	35	-	4	6	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Leominster	2	19	4	-	17	-	3	3	2	5	-	1	-	3	-	-	7
Lowell	5	99	-	-	104	4	14	12	34	10	-	7	-	19	-	-	4
Marlborough	13	22	-	-	35	-	4	-	10	1	-	3	-	6	-	-	7
Middlesex, Central	12	34	5	1	40	-	22	6	4	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	7
" First Northern	12	25	-	3	34	-	9	3	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	12
" First Eastern	28	151	19	2	158	-	49	22	44	-	-	5	-	9	-	-	9
" Second Eastern	25	129	4	-	150	-	12	106	8	20	-	2	-	11	2	-	5
" Third Eastern	5	186	9	-	182	6	37	27	60	42	-	1	-	8	-	1	4
" Fourth Eastern	3	58	-	1	60	-	2	11	28	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	7
" First Southern	-	36	-	2	34	-	5	7	12	-	-	3	-	7	-	-	3
Nantucket	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Natick	4	19	-	-	23	-	-	6	13	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Newburyport	25	49	-	2	72	-	22	14	3	11	-	-	-	5	-	1	16
Newton	13	45	-	-	58	-	32	4	9	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	9
Norfolk, Northern	10	41	-	-	51	-	21	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
" East	89	171	94	-	166	-	117	9	14	-	-	-	-	15	-	6	5
" Southern	21	34	-	-	55	-	17	3	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	24
" Western	16	29	-	-	45	-	19	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Peabody	1	11	2	-	10	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Plymouth, Second	38	52	-	-	90	-	37	-	10	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	30
" Third	25	44	-	-	69	-	23	1	11	4	-	1	-	6	-	-	23
" Fourth	18	47	-	-	65	-	16	3	10	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	21
Somerville	-	148	-	3	145	-	28	27	77	2	-	1	-	10	-	-	5
Springfield	1	233	15	2	217	-	30	52	60	35	-	23	-	12	-	-	-
Williamstown	-	20	-	-	20	-	12	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Winchendon	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Worcester, Central	42	344	25	-	361	-	84	93	68	55	-	4	-	18	2	-	36
" First Northern	2	39	-	-	41	-	4	1	11	10	-	1	-	4	2	-	8
" First Eastern	4	34	-	-	38	-	6	26	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
" Second Eastern	-	30	-	-	30	-	9	5	9	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3
" First Southern	2	16	4	-	14	-	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
" Second Southern	-	29	-	-	29	-	14	5	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	-	-
" Third Southern	10	20	-	-	30	-	-	1	21	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	-
" Western	1	15	-	-	16	-	5	5	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
TRIAL JUSTICES																	
Essex	-	10	-	-	10	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.

TABLE 143. -- Number of SEARCH WARRANTS and INQUESTS in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951

COURTS	Warrants to Search for Stolen Property		Warrants to Search for Intoxicating Liquors						Other Search Warrants		Number of inquests
	Number issued	Cases in which property was found	Number issued	Number of seizures	Liquor not found	Warrants unserved or returned	Number of forfeitures	Cases appealed, dismissed or pending	Number issued	Number of seizures	
TOTALS	114	49	53	36	13	8	27	4	1 120	454	60
MUNICIPAL											
Boston	2	2	9	6	3	-	5	1	67	9	2
Brighton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Charlestown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-
Dorchester	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	12	-
East Boston*	2	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	7	4	1
Roxbury	8	3	4	2	1	1	2	-	76	44	1
South Boston	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	6	1	-
West Roxbury	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1
Brookline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
DISTRICT											
Barnstable, First	5	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	3	1
" Second	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Berkshire, Central	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	-
" Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
" Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Fourth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-
Bristol, First	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	10	4	-
" Second	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	11	3	-
" Third	4	3	4	3	1	-	3	-	19	15	-
" Fourth	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Brockton	3	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	16	6	4
Chelsea	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	2	23	16	2
Chicopee	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1
Dukes County	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex, First	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
" Second	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
" Northern (Central)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	12	-
" Eastern	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
" Third	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
" Southern	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	26	1

Fitchburg	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1
Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Western	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
Hampshire,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-
Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
Lawrence	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	15	6	1
Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Leominster	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell	-	-	3	2	-	1	2	34	5	1
Marlborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	5	1
Middlesex, Central	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	1
First Northern	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-
First Eastern	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	18	1
Second Eastern	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	22	9	10
Third Eastern	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	30	10	9
Fourth Eastern	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	-
First Southern	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	2	-
Newton	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	9	6
Norfolk, Northern	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	1	1
East	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	20	12	-
Southern	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Western	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
Peabody	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-
Plymouth, Second	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	1
Third	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Fourth	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	8	3	1
Somerville	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	20	14	-
Springfield	1	1	5	4	1	-	4	303	75	2
Williamstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winchendon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Worcester, Central	9	4	3	2	1	-	2	42	20	-
First Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
First Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-
Second Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
First Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	-
Second Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-
Third Southern	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	7	6	-
Western	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-

*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts

TABLE 144. -- BOSTON JUVENILE COURT
Number of Defendants in Cases begun, Findings: Disposition of Cases and Sentences imposed during Year Ending Dec. 31, 1951

OFFENSES					Findings					Probation		Commitments
	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed or filed without finding	Pending for trial incl. in default	Not delinquent	Delinquent	Filed or dismissed after trial	Pending after adjudication	Appeal	Without sentence	Suspended sentence	To Youth Service Board
GRAND TOTAL	561*	2	152	93	25	289	106	31	16	100	15	21
Total-Against the Person	42	-	11	-	11	20	4	1	4	5	4	2
Assault	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Assault and battery	36	-	10	-	11	15	4	-	4	5	-	2
Assault, indecent	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to rob	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Robbery and attempt	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Total-Against Property	360	-	94	79	6	181	76	22	9	66	-	8
Breaking and entering and attempt	12	-	1	-	-	11	10	-	1	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	34	-	7	-	-	27	15	-	3	7	-	2
Damaging property	22	-	7	1	2	12	6	5	-	1	-	-
Larceny and attempt	268	-	76	77	4	111	34	14	5	52	-	6
Operating motor vehicle without authority	22	-	2	1	-	19	10	3	-	6	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Trespassing	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Against Public Order, etc.	159	2	47	14	8	88	26	8	3	29	11	11
Adultery	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Affray	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City ordinances, violating	5	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Contributing to delinquency	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
Disorderly conduct	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
Drunkenness	7	-	1	1	-	5	3	-	-	2	-	-
False alarm of fire	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Fornication	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Habitual absentee	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

Lewdness	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Operating motor vehicle under influence of intoxicating liquor	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Operating motor vehicle without license	7	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Runaway	72	2	25	7	-	38	13	6	2	10	5	2
Stubbornness	25	-	6	2	-	17	-	2	-	7	3	5
Truancy	10	-	2	-	-	8	2	-	-	3	-	3
Waywardness	5	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Weapons, carrying	5	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT - ADULT CRIMINALS

	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed or filed without finding	Pending for trial incl. in default	Findings		Filed or dismissed after trial	Pending after adjudication	Appealed	Probation	
					Not guilty	Guilty				Without sentence	Suspended sentence
TOTAL	54	3	14	15	10	12	3	1	1	5	2
Contributing to delinquency of a minor	35	2	10	9	7	7	3	1	-	2	1
Failure to have children attend school	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neglect of minor children	15	1	1	5	3	5	-	-	1	3	1

*Does not include 5 juvenile defendants before the court on criminal charges and held for the Grand Jury: 1 for larceny, 2 operating motor vehicle without authority and 2 for being runaways
There were 47 neglected children before the courts during the year.

TABLE 145. -- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 Statements of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at State Prison,
 State Prison Colony, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women,
 and State Farm for the year ending June 30, 1951

INCOME STATEMENT

	Total	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Mass. Reform- atory	Reform- atory for Women	State Farm
Board of Inmates:						
Reimbursements - insane	\$3 688.70	-	-	-	-	\$3 688.70
Total Board of Inmates	3 688.70	-	-	-	-	3 688.70
Sales and Rents:						
Food	262.85	-	-	\$195.97	\$66.88	-
Household supplies	8 834.34	-	\$8 741.94	92.40	-	-
Laboratory and medical supplies	60.50	-	60.50	-	-	-
Heat and other plant operations	64 723.58	\$11 966.36	10 395.73	35 126.40	7 235.09	-
Farm and grounds	14 844.81	-	3 545.60	766.70	9 836.94	695.57
Automotive	131.28	-	-	-	19.70	111.58
Advertising and printing	55.25	-	-	55.25	-	-
Repairs	1 232.15	-	-	1 170.43	61.72	-
Office and administrative	151.32	-	-	151.32	-	-
Miscellaneous sales	1 336.01	164.95	1 127.71	-	-	43.35
Rags and scrap	3 384.60	-	-	-	-	3 384.60
Laundry	7 258.85	-	-	-	58.85	7 200.00
Rents - house, room, garage	12 243.55	665.60	370.00	9 344.00	364.85	1 499.10
Total Sales and Rents	114 519.09	12 796.91	24 241.48	46 902.47	17 644.03	12 934.20
Maintenance Charges	72 343.19	1 410.00	18 121.11	-	21 507.32	31 304.76
Miscellaneous:						
Interest on bank balances	225.10	-	-	-	-	225.10
Commissions on telephone pay stations	86.55	-	28.65	-	6.78	51.12
Fees	208.60	-	-	-	45.00	163.60
Suspense notes receivable	30.00	-	30.00	-	-	-
Patronage dividends and penalties	45.31	-	-	-	45.31	-
Unclaimed funds	1 016.85*	-	-	-	-	1 016.85 (loss)
Total Miscellaneous	421.29*	-	58.65	-	97.09	577.03*
Total Income	190 129.69	14 206.91	42 421.24	46 902.47	39 248.44	47 350.63
Refunds of previous year	3 141.51	16.85	-	2 460.94	307.69	356.03
	\$193 271.20	\$14 223.76	\$42 421.24	\$49 363.41	\$39 556.13	\$47 706.66

*loss

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance
at State Prison, etc. -- Concluded

Expenditures for	Total	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Mass. Reform- atory	Reform- atory for Women	State Farm
Salaries - Permanent Positions	\$3 809 730.24	\$554 987.55	\$716 138.37	\$683 131.20	\$389 667.15	\$1 465 805.97
Salaries - Other	65 512.19	10 818.98	18 429.09	11 950.00	5 478.31	18 835.81
Services - Non-employees	84 048.94	11 987.64	20 817.40	18 375.00	13 067.00	19 801.90
Food for Persons	579 062.08	147 430.28	118 113.90	85 556.23	43 785.71	184 175.96
Clothing	112 058.38	17 300.34	20 845.78	23 941.48	3 979.80	45 990.98
Housekeeping Supplies and Expenses	74 266.24	9 682.99	15 109.21	11 934.99	6 656.64	30 882.41
Laboratory, Medical and General Care	104 741.80	11 576.43	20 925.35	15 001.89	15 233.55	42 004.58
Heat and Other Plant Operation	368 037.44	35 557.69	66 470.86	100 820.26	48 039.73	117 148.90
Farm and Grounds	148 978.20	63.10	30 842.94	18 488.60	15 197.91	84 385.65
Travel and Automotive Expenses	15 532.91	1 208.02	2 228.42	4 299.98	3 561.35	4 235.14
Advertising and Printing	4 291.97	1 318.20	824.18	1 098.82	403.45	647.32
Repairs, Alterations and Additions	87 813.26	6 984.58	15 180.03	19 764.86	13 957.61	31 926.18
Special Supplies and Expenses	21 739.82	1 320.77	10 782.53	4 791.67	2 384.24	2 460.61
Office and Administrative Expenses	27 995.91	3 739.04	7 418.07	6 110.81	5 298.45	5 429.54
Equipment	30 146.06	845.00	2 348.63	5 858.26	10 759.30	10 334.87
Rentals	1 995.61	-	232.04	335.00	1 105.32	323.25
Total	\$5 535 951.05	\$814 820.61	\$1 066 706.80	\$1 011 459.05	\$578 575.52	\$2 064 389.07
Institution receipts	190 129.69	14 206.91	42 421.24	46 902.47	39 248.44	47 350.63
Net cost of prisons	5 345 821.36	800 613.70	1 024 285.56	964 556.58	539 327.08	2 017 038.44
Average number of prisoners	4 524	599	878	745	211*	2 091
Per capita cost (gross)	1 223.69	1 360.30	1 214.93	1 357.66	2 742.06	987.27
Per capita cost (net)	1 181.66	1 336.58	1 166.61	1 294.71	2 556.05	964.63
<p align="right">Financial Statement Verified (Under requirements of C. 7, S. 19 GL) December 5, 1951</p> <p align="right">Joseph A. Prenney For the Comptroller</p> <p align="right">Approved for Publishing</p> <p align="right">Fred A. Moncewicz Comptroller</p>						

*Does not include an average of 35 babies for the year.

TABLE 146. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951

PRISONS	Av. No. Pris- oners	Total	Salaries and Wages	Travel, Transpor- tation, Office Expenses	Food
TOTALS	1 908	\$3 180 684. 83	\$1 937 891. 20	\$49 234. 23	\$498 319. 64
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	31	108 667. 68	56 768. 21	1 219. 52	9 331. 92
Billerica House of Correction	180	323 251. 30	206 447. 21	2 566. 07	24 039. 23
Boston Jail	202	382 889. 65	270 743. 98*	5 558. 99	48 983. 68
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	108	261 085. 79	194 397. 30	2 776. 67	15 211. 26
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	70	149 786. 91	98 071. 50	4 224. 34	19 422. 84
Deer Island House of Correction	547	841 096. 71	393 930. 78*	13 416. 51	219 606. 40
Edgartown Jail	-	5 351. 44	1 960. 00	313. 22	491. 00
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	16	44 523. 58	29 225. 56	899. 31	1 823. 87
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	49	81 075. 35	60 933. 94	722. 74	9 262. 02
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	110	163 751. 73	109 359. 43	2 729. 39	26 204. 69
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	31	66 348. 43	47 422. 50	1 024. 89	7 272. 27
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	56	82 529. 66	48 276. 79	850. 48	13 676. 02
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	105	182 394. 46	100 251. 48	3 394. 05	30 077. 22
Salem Jail and House of Correction	73	102 417. 44	71 322. 80	967. 64	12 233. 94
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	174	162 436. 91	103 861. 97	5 110. 31	22 883. 95
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	156	223 077. 79	144 917. 75	3 460. 10	37 799. 33

*Does not include pensions paid to retired employees

Note: Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.

TABLE 146. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of JAILS and Houses of Correction in Detail
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951

Clothing and Materials	Furnish- ings and Household Supplies	Medicine and Medical Supplies	Heat, Light and Power	Farm	Aid to Dis- charged Prisoners	Repairs and Renewals	Miscel- laneous
\$92 134.54	\$89 159.50	\$29 738.76	\$217 207.81	\$105 826.05	\$4 236.45	\$149 947.95	\$6 988.70
1 383.28	4 706.18	299.79	9 013.39	18 017.42	198.00	5 593.34	2 136.63
9 336.15	5 551.42	2 619.57	20 770.08	28 931.93	432.35	21 384.01	1 173.28
7 454.39	15 325.24	2 754.25	16 309.74	-	196.90	14 830.10	732.38
5 035.20	5 161.03	3 268.60	16 607.83	-	252.98	17 859.58	515.34
5 028.66	3 370.86	961.47	7 475.30	8 037.34	-	2 865.69	328.91
38 982.27	14 787.74	7 085.69	80 448.97	13 840.58	126.39	58 520.58	350.80
-	1 252.96	-	340.92	-	-	904.00	89.34
859.47	1 691.28	164.64	3 419.45	4 809.56	161.00	1 461.87	7.57
1 047.94	638.38	567.12	6 874.24	33.05	13.35	982.57	-
3 881.65	9 853.21	1 649.88	8 069.93	-	181.50	1 822.05	-
694.96	2 238.18	752.87	3 724.59	491.30	301.50	1 788.04	637.33
2 905.43	2 506.43	2 487.07	6 196.63	3 293.12	73.00	2 234.41	30.28
4 339.52	8 811.02	1 389.23	9 392.96	17 632.59	641.25	6 398.14	67.00
881.09	2 831.89	1 459.98	7 487.21	-	324.75	4 891.32	16.82
4 914.55	3 610.04	1 395.77	8 959.45	6 778.35	296.48	4 621.87	4.17
5 389.98	6 823.64	2 882.83	12 117.12	3 960.81	1 037.00	3 790.38	898.85

TABLE 147. -- EXPENDITURES, RECEIPTS and COST of SUPPORT in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1951

Prisons	Total Maintenance Expenditures	Net Receipts exclusive of Payment of Fines and Expenses			Net Cost of Support	Average Number of Prisoners	Cost for Each Prisoner	
		Total	From Industries	From Other Sources			Gross	Net
TOTALS	\$3 180 684.83	\$79 657.81	\$7 039.04	\$72 618.77	\$3 101 027.02	1 908	\$1 667.03	\$1 625.28
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	108 667.68	22 806.14	-	22 806.14	85 861.54	31	3 505.41	2 769.73
Billerica House of Correction	323 251.30	3 405.47	2 043.23	1 362.24	319 845.83	180	1 795.84	1 776.92
Boston Jail	382 889.65	6 461.21	-	6 461.21	376 428.44	202	1 895.49	1 863.51
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	261 085.79	1 149.03	-	1 149.03	259 936.76	108	2 417.46	2 406.82
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	149 786.91	9 880.53	-	9 880.53	139 906.38	70	2 139.81	1 998.66
Deer Island House of Correction	841 096.71	10 282.45	3 395.79	6 886.66	830 814.26	547	1 537.65	1 518.86
Edgartown Jail	5 351.44	-	-	-	5 351.44	-	-	-
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	44 523.58	1 717.63	-	1 717.63	42 805.95	16	2 782.72	2 675.37
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	81 075.35	19.55	-	19.55	81 055.80	49	1 654.60	1 654.20
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	163 751.73	204.01	-	204.01	163 547.72	110	1 488.65	1 486.80
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	66 348.43	687.83	673.85	13.98	65 660.60	31	2 140.27	2 118.08
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	82 529.66	-	-	-	82 529.66	56	1 473.74	1 473.74
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	182 394.46	20 070.92	-	20 070.92	162 323.54	105	1 737.09	1 545.94
Salem Jail and House of Correction	102 417.44	323.99	321.29	2.70	102 093.45	73	1 402.98	1 398.54
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	162 436.91	1 797.56	-	1 797.56	160 639.35	174	933.55	923.21
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	223 077.79	851.49	604.88	246.61	222 226.30	156	1 429.99	1 424.53

Note: Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1952

MAXWELL B. GROSSMAN

Commissioner of Correction

FRANK A. DWYER

RICHARD G. HOLLAND

Deputies

PAROLE BOARD

ANTHONY A. McNULTY, *Chairman*

FREDERICK J. BRADLEE, JR.

CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY

KATHARINE SULLIVAN

KATHLEEN B. McHUGH

LIST OF STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS

State Institutions

NAME OF PRISON	Location and P. O. Address	Name and Title of Principal Officer
State Prison	Boston; P. O., Charlestown	John J. O'Brien, Warden.
State Prison Colony	Norfolk; P. O., Norfolk	Frank B. Coughlin, Superintendent.
Massachusetts Reformatory	Concord; P. O., West Concord	Edward S. Grennan, Superintendent.
Reformatory for Women	Framingham; P.O., Framingham	Dr. Miriam Van Waters, Superintendent
State Farm	Bridgewater; P. O., State Farm	James E. Warren, Superintendent
Prison Camp	Plymouth; P. O., South Carver	John A. Gavin, Director

Jails and Houses of Correction

NOTE.—Places marked with a * are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only.

COUNTY	Location and P. O. Address	Name of Keeper or Master
Barnstable	Barnstable	Donald P. Tulloch, Sheriff
Berkshire	Pittsfield	J. Bruce McIntyre, Sheriff
Bristol	New Bedford	Patrick H. Dupuis, Sheriff
Dukes County	Edgartown*	F. Hudson Worden
Essex	{ Lawrence	John Medaer
	{ Salem	Earl E. Wells, Sheriff
Franklin	Greenfield	Furber W. Dimond
Hampden	Springfield	David J. Manning, Sheriff
Hampshire	Northampton	George E. O'Donnell
Middlesex	{ Billerica†	Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Sheriff
	{ Cambridge (East Cambridge)	David S. Robinson
Norfolk	Dedham	Samuel H. Wragg, Sheriff
Plymouth	Plymouth	Charles H. Robbins, Sheriff
Suffolk	{ Boston; Charles Street*	Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff
	{ Boston; Deer Island†	Robert F. Mackie
Worcester	Worcester	William A. Bennett, Sheriff

The first six prisons are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All the county prisons are under general supervision of the Department of Correction.

The places for the imprisonment of juvenile offenders are not in any respect under the control or supervision of the Department of Correction. They are the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, all managed by the Youth Service Board.

The reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Warden of State Prison, Supt. of State Prison Colony, Supt. of Massachusetts Reformatory, Supt. of Reformatory for Women, Supt. of State Farm, Director of Prison Camp and the industries are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Dept. of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

CONTENTS

NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1952, in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the county prisons are for the year that ended on Dec. 31, 1952.

	PAGE
I. Parole Statistics	107
II. Prison Statistics:	
A. State Institutions:	
Movement of Population	112, 114, 115
Offense and Sentence	116, 118
Offense and Age	120, 121, 122, 132
Offense and Nativity	124, 133
Offense and Parent Nativity	126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135
Recidivism	136, 139
Education	138
Marital Condition	138
Sentences for Life in all Prisons	139
Courts and Prisons	141
State Farm:	
(a) Defective Delinquent Department	115, 139, 140
B. County Institutions:	
Commitments and Discharges	143
Jails and Houses of Correction and Sentences	144
Offense and Institution	146
Offense and Sentence	148
Offense and Age	149
Offense and Nativity	151
Offense and Parent Nativity	152, 154
Marital Condition and Education	156
Sentences from the United States Courts	156
III. Arrests:	
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses	157
In Counties by Class Offenses	157
In Each City and in Towns by Offenses	158, 159
IV. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions:	
Superior Courts	161
Municipal and District Courts	181
Delinquent Children, Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of	198
Search Warrants	200
Boston Juvenile Court	202
V. Financial Reports:	
State Institutions	204
County Institutions	206

PAROLE BOARD

Parole Statistics

TABLE 1. -- Number of Cases Considered during Year Ending Dec. 31, 1952

RELEASED FROM	Total Interviewed for Parole	Number Paroled	Percentage of those Interviewed for Parole who were Released	Discharged Under Chap- ter 450 of the Acts of 1948	Inmates Interviewed for other than Release Consideration
TOTAL	1 375	799	58.1	660	81
State Prison	156	56	35.9	83	11
State Prison Colony	327	189	57.8	63	5
Massachusetts Reformatory	530	329	62.1	85	41
Reformatory for Women	222	133	59.9	47	21
State Farm	83	58	69.9	378	3
Plymouth Prison Camp	7	7	100.	4	-
Defective Delinquent Departments	50	27	54.	-	-

TABLE 2. -- Parole Work.

Meetings held January 2, 1952 to April 22, 1952James A. Donovan, Chairman, Parole Board

State House	76
State Prison	4
State Prison Colony	4
Massachusetts Reformatory	4
State Farm	4
Reformatory for Women	4
TOTAL	96

Meetings held April 23, 1952 to December 31, 1952Anthony A. McNulty, Chairman, Parole Board

State House	164
State Prison	6
State Prison Colony	8
Massachusetts Reformatory	12
Reformatory for Women	5
State Farm	5
TOTAL	200

TABLE 3. -- Work of Advisory Board of Pardons.

Meetings held March 27, 1952 to March 31, 1952James A. Donovan, Chairman, Advisory Board of Pardons

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation - General Laws, Chapter 127, §154-A	1
Hearings on petitions referred	1
Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons - General Laws, Chapter 127, §154, as amended by Chapter 690 of the Acts of 1941 (no formal hearings held)	36
Reports on petitions referred	36
Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for formal report, (execution cases)	1
Hearings on petitions referred	1

Meetings held July 29, 1952 to November 18, 1952Anthony A. McNulty, Chairman, Advisory Board of Pardons

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation - General Laws, Chapter 127, §154-A	4
Hearings on petitions referred	4
Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons, General Laws, Chapter 127, §154, as amended by Chapter 690 of the Acts of 1941 (no formal hearings held)	73
Reports on petitions referred	73

TABLE 4. -- Causes of All Revocation of Prisoners during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

SENTENCED TO	Total	Felony	Misdemeanor	Whereabouts Unknown	Leaving Home, State, Work Without Permission	Drunkness	Indiscreet Conduct	Failure to Adjust
GRAND TOTAL	285	47	67	73	12	13	72	1
Revoked by the Parole Board								
Released from State Prison								
State Prison	23	7	4	4	2	1	5	-
Released from State Prison Colony								
Total	58	16	18	5	4	3	12	-
State Prison	27	8	7	3	2	1	6	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	31	8	11	2	2	2	6	-
Released from Massachusetts Reformatory								
Total	117	23	36	26	4	4	24	-
State Prison	7	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	104	19	33	22	3	3	24	-
Defective Delinquent Department	6	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
Released from Reformatory for Women								
Total	61	-	1	32	-	-	27	1
Reformatory for Women	49	-	1	27	-	-	21	-
Defective Delinquent Department	12	-	-	5	-	-	6	1
Released from State Farm								
Total	26	1	8	6	2	5	4	-
State Farm	11	-	-	2	2	5	2	-
Defective Delinquent Department	15	1	8	4	-	-	2	-
RECAPITULATION								
Total	285	47	67	73	12	13	72	1
State Prison	57	19	11	10	4	2	11	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	135	27	44	24	5	5	30	-
Reformatory for Women	49	-	1	27	-	-	21	-
State Farm	11	-	-	2	2	5	2	-
Defective Delinquent Departments	33	1	11	10	1	1	8	1

TABLE 5. -- Releases on Parole and on Certificate of Discharge by Parole Board during Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

COMMITTED TO			RELEASED FROM															
			AGGREGATE			State Prison		State Prison Colony		Massachusetts Reformatory		Reformatory for Women		State Farm			Prison Camp	
	Total	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	Prisoners		Defective Delinquents	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge	On Parole	Certificate of Discharge
												On Parole	Certificate of Discharge					
TOTAL	1 398	771	627	52	67	185	52	313	96	130	48	52	355	24	12	3	3	6
State Prison	326	209	117	52	67	127	39	23	11	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Massachusetts Reformatory	431	343	88	-	-	57	10	281	78	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Reformatory for Women	182	129	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	48	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
State Farm	367	14	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	352	-	-	3	1	1
Houses of Correction	58	45	13	-	-	1	3	5	4	-	-	39	3	-	-	-	-	-
Defective Delinquent Depts.	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
Lyman School for Boys	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial School for Boys	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6. -- Released by the Parole Board on Certificate of Discharge While on Parole during Year Ending Dec. 31, 1952

COMMITTED TO	
TOTAL	353
State Prison	144
Massachusetts Reformatory	116
Reformatory for Women	72
State Farm	19
House of Correction	1
Lyman School for Boys	1

TABLE 7. -- Certificate of Conditional Release Issued by the Commissioner of Correction during Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

SENTENCED TO	Total	Released from		
		Reformatory for Women	State Farm	Houses of Correction
TOTAL	1 469	63	1 402	4
Reformatory for Women	63	63	-	-
State Farm	1 406	-	1 402	4

TABLE 8. -- Number Revoked on Certificate of Conditional Release by the Commissioner of Correction during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

SENTENCED TO	Total	Released from	
		Reformatory for Women	State Farm
Total	748	10	738
Reformatory for Women	10	10	-
State Farm	738	-	738

TABLE 9. -- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION--All State Institutions for the year ending Dec. 31, 1952

	AGGREGATE			State Prison	State Prison Colony	Massachusetts Reformatory (Prisoners)	Reformatory for Women (Prisoners)	State Farm (Prisoners)	Prison* Camp
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Females	Males	Males
Number of prisoners January 1, 1952	2 840	2 639	201	605	774	673	201	587	-
Received under sentence from courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1952	1 719	1 524	195	338	-	216	195	970	-
Returned by order of the Parole Board (revocation of parole)	186	149	37	40	-	101	37	8	-
Returned by order of the Commissioner of Correction (revocation of conditional release)	754	742	12	-	-	-	12	742	-
Returned or removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:									
From State Prison	341	341	-	-	287	48	-	6	-
From State Prison Colony	213	213	-	62	-	84	-	1	66
From Massachusetts Reformatory	133	133	-	6	116	-	-	-	11
From State Farm	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
From Prison Camp	23	23	-	-	22	1	-	-	-
From jails and houses of correction	161	146	15	-	40	15	15	86	5
From defective delinquent departments	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	6	-
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital	40	40	-	13	5	16	6	-	-
Returned from other state hospitals	6	-	6	-	-	-	39	-	-
Returned from court (habeas corpus)	66	27	39	19	-	8	12	10	-
Returned from escape	29	17	12	-	1	6	-	-	-
Total number in the year	6 518	6 001	517	1 085	1 250	1 168	517	2 416	82
Discharged between Jan. 1, 1952 and Dec. 31, 1952									
By expiration of maximum sentence	24	18	6	-	1	9	6	8	-
By permit of Parole Board	737	610	127	52	185	309	127	52	12
By certificate of discharge (by Parole Board)	617	569	48	66	49	96	48	355	3
By certificate of conditional release (by Commissioner of Correction)	1 465	1 402	63	-	-	-	63	1 402	-
Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:									
To State Prison	70	70	-	-	62	6	-	2	-
To State Prison Colony	426	426	-	287	-	116	-	1	22
To Massachusetts Reformatory	133	133	-	48	84	-	-	-	1
To State Farm	7	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
To Prison Camp	77	77	-	-	66	11	-	-	-
To jails and houses of correction	92	69	23	-	34	3	23	31	1

Removed by order of the court:									
To Bridgewater State Hospital	60	60	-	24	8	17	-	11	-
To other state hospitals	7	1	6	-	-	-	6	1	-
To defective delinquent departments	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Taken to court on habeas corpus	101	61	40	15	10	25	40	11	-
Died	15	13	2	1	2	-	2	10	-
Escaped	33	23	10	-	2	9	10	12	-
Pardoned	14	13	1	5	8	-	1	-	-
Total number discharged	3 884	3 558	326	504	518	601	326	1 896	39
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1952	2 634	2 443	191	581	732	567	191	520	43
Largest number at any time during the year	3 093	2 852	241	632	806	743	241	622	49
Smallest number at any time during the year	2 626	2 415	211	566	721	616	211	506	6
Average daily number during the year	2 860	2 632	228	600	769	657	228	566	40

DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH

1952									
January	2 944	2 719	225	600	787	729	225	603	-
February	2 947	2 722	225	609	785	734	225	594	-
March	2 911	2 692	219	602	788	716	219	586	-
April	2 863	2 648	215	615	792	677	215	564	-
May	2 900	2 679	221	623	794	679	221	560	23
June	2 902	2 690	212	623	768	688	212	581	30
July	2 869	2 639	230	604	765	677	230	563	30
August	2 829	2 589	240	580	749	671	240	548	41
September	2 799	2 561	238	578	757	656	238	524	46
October	2 830	2 599	231	581	754	660	231	558	46
November	2 824	2 596	228	594	744	645	228	569	44
December	2 771	2 550	221	589	738	630	221	548	45

*Opened May 22, 1952

TABLE 10. -- STATISTICS OF POPULATION at State Farm for the year ending Dec. 31, 1952

	AGGREGATE			Prisoners	Poor Persons	Insane*	Defective Delinquents		Drug Addict Department			
									Drug Addicts Committed by the Courts	Inebriates Committed by the Courts	Voluntary Drug Addicts	Voluntary Inebriates
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Males
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1952	1 888	1 823	65	587	1	900	326	65	-	6	-	3
Number of inmates admitted and committed during the year	2 338	2 327	11	1 829	14	138	55	11	6	22	54	209
Total in the year	4 226	4 150	76	2 416	15	1 038	381	76	6	28	54	212
Discharged during the year	2 364	2 355	9	1 886	13	123	50	9	3	25	51	204
Died	41	40	1	10	-	28	2	1	-	-	-	-
Total discharged	2 405	2 395	10	1 896	13	151	52	10	3	25	51	204
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1952	1 821	1 755	66	520	2	887	329	66	3	3	3	8
Average daily number during the year	1 866	1 800	66	566	2	887	327	66	1	7	2	8
Largest number at any time during the year	1 973	1 905	68	622	8	900	336	68	3	14	6	16
Smallest number at any time during the year	1 772	1 707	65	506	1	878	318	65	-	3	-	1

*Statistics on the Bridgewater State Hospital may be found in the annual report of the Dept. of Mental Health

TABLE 11. -- STATISTICS of POPULATION OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS at MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM for the year ending Dec. 31, 1952

	State Farm			Massachu- setts Reformatory	Reformatory for Women
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females
Number remaining Jan. 1, 1952	391	326	65	62	12
Admitted during the year:					
From courts (new arrests)	7	7	-	-	-
From courts: Application filed by					
Belchertown State School	2	2	-	-	2
Myles Standish State School	1	1	-	-	-
Wrentham State School	1	1	-	-	-
From courts: Observation cases	6	6	-	-	-
Transferred by order of the Commissioner of Correction:					
From State Prison Colony	1	1	-	5	-
From Mass. Reformatory	9	9	-	-	-
From State Farm	-	-	-	-	2
Returned on revocation of parole	34	23	11	-	-
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital	5	5	-	2	-
Total	457	381	76	69	16
Discharged during the year:					
Paroled by Parole Board	24	19	5	4	3
By courts	23	21	2	1	-
Observation cases released	5	5	-	-	-
Transferred by order of the Commissioner of Correction:					
To State Prison Colony	1	1	-	3	-
To Reformatory for Women	2	-	2	-	-
To State Farm	-	-	-	9	-
Removed to Bridgewater State Hospital	4	4	-	1	-
Died	3	2	1	-	-
Total discharged	62	52	10	18	3
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1952	395	329	66	51	13

TABLE 12. -- STATISTICS OF POPULATION in the DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT at the REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN for the year ending Dec. 31, 1952

	Drug Addicts		Inebriates	
	Committed by the Courts	Voluntary Commitments	Committed by the Courts	Voluntary Commitments
Number remaining Jan. 1, 1952	2	-	5	-
Committed by order of the court	6	-	15	-
Voluntary commitments	-	3	-	10
Total number in the year	8	3	20	10
Discharged during the year:				
Consent of the Commissioner of Correction	1	-	17	-
Died	1	-	-	-
Voluntary commitments	-	3	-	9
Total	2	3	17	9
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1952	6	-	3	1

TABLE 13. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	Total number sentenced	MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years)															
		2-1/2 to 2-1/2	2-1/2 to 3	2-1/2 to 3-1/2	2-1/2 to 5	3 to 4	3 to 5	3 to 6	3 to 7	3 to 10	4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 7	4 to 8	5 to 7	5 to 8	5 to 10
GRAND TOTAL	338	3	67	7	3	13	76	1	1	1	14	26	5	4	24	6	2
TOTAL - Against the Person	185	3	27	3	-	8	30	1	1	-	2	19	2	2	17	4	-
Assault to murder	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	16	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-
Carnal abuse of female child	16	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
Kidnapping	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	22	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	-	-
Robbery	45	3	9	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	2	-
Robbery, armed	60	-	10	2	-	4	6	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	3	2	-
Threats to accuse another of a crime to extort money	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	108	-	31	3	2	3	38	-	-	-	7	6	1	2	4	2	1
Arson	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	64	-	19	2	2	1	20	-	-	-	3	4	-	2	3	2	1
Common and notorious thief	12	-	3	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	11	-	3	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	8	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Operating automobile without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order, etc.	45	-	9	1	1	2	8	-	-	1	5	1	2	-	3	-	1
Abortion	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Aiding prisoner to escape	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bribery	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	9	-	3	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Incest	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness, open and gross	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sodomy	8	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Unnatural act	8	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison

OFFENSE	MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years) - Concluded																			Life
	6 to 8	6 to 9	6 to 10	7 to 9	7 to 10	8 to 10	8 to 12	9 to 12	9 to 15	10 to 12	10 to 15	10-1/2 to 13	12 to 14	12 to 15	14 to 17	14 to 20	15 to 20	18 to 20	38-1/2 to 50	
GRAND TOTAL	17	3	2	5	23	5	1	3	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	1	6
TOTAL - Against the Person	10	3	1	5	20	3	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	1	6
Assault to murder	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse of female child	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Rape	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	3	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	1	1	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1
Threats to accuse another of a crime to extort money	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common and notorious thief	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating automobile without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order, etc.	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aiding prisoner to escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bribery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness, open and gross	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison

TABLE 14. -- Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN and STATE FARM¹
during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	Massachusetts Reformatory				Reformatory for Women				
	Total	2 years indeterminate	5 years indeterminate	5 years, 1 day	Total	1 year indeterminate	2 years indeterminate	5 years indeterminate	5 years, 1 day
GRAND TOTAL	216	15	159	42	195	71	112	11	1
TOTAL - Against the Person	93	2	60	31	13	-	8	4	1
Abandoning child	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Assault	2	2	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Assault to murder	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	5	-	3	2	3	-	-	2	1
Carnal abuse of a female child	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	27	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	46	-	29	17	2	-	-	2	-
Threats and intimidations	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	114	13	90	11	17	-	11	6	-
Arson	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	73	3	61	9	4	-	-	4	-
Common and notorious thief	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Destroying property	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Larceny	16	3	12	1	8	-	8	-	-
Larceny from the person	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Larceny of automobile	17	6	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
Operating automobile without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TOTAL - Against Public Order, etc.	9	-	9	-	165	71	93	1	-
Adultery	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
Common nightwalker	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	71	71	-	-	-
Escape	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Idle and disorderly	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
Lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior	2	-	2	-	19	-	19	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	-
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	-	-
Sodomy	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Unnatural act	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Weapons, carrying	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

1. All sentences to State Farm are for 2 years except for drunkenness which is a 1 year sentence and for being a tramp which is a 30 day sentence. For offenses at State Farm see Table 26.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 15. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Total	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	65-69	70
GRAND TOTAL	338	1	1	2	3	8	72	84	58	37	27	19	12	10	3	1
TOTAL-Against the Person	185	1	1	1	3	5	43	47	30	21	15	8	3	5	1	1
Assault to murder	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	16	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	1
Carnal abuse of female child	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	4	3	1	-	1	-	-
Kidnapping	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	5	1	-	2	2	1	-
Murder, 2nd degree	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	22	1	-	-	1	2	3	5	4	-	4	1	1	-	-	-
Robbery	45	-	-	-	-	1	8	14	11	7	2	2	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	60	-	-	1	2	1	19	21	9	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
Threats and intimidations	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	108	-	-	1	-	2	19	29	20	14	8	6	5	3	1	-
Arson	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	64	-	-	1	-	2	12	16	15	8	3	5	1	1	-	-
Common and notorious thief	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Larceny	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-
Larceny of automobile	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Operating automobile without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	45	-	-	-	-	1	10	8	8	2	4	5	4	2	1	-
Abortion	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Aiding prisoner to escape	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bribery	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	9	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Lewdness	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	-
Weapons, carrying	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

TABLE 16. -- Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and AGE.

OFFENSE	Total	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	31, 33
GRAND TOTAL	216	10*	25	35	23	28	57	36	2
TOTAL-Against the Person	93	3*	12	16	11	11	18	22	-
Assault	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault to murder	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	5	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Carnal abuse of a female child	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
Robbery	27	-	3	5	2	1	11	5	-
Robbery, armed	46	2*	5	5	8	6	5	15	-
Threats and intimidations	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	114	7	12	19	11	15	35	14	1
Arson	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	73	5	7	11	6	11	24	8	1
Common and notorious thief	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Larceny	16	1	3	2	1	1	5	3	-
Larceny of automobile	17	-	2	6	1	3	3	2	-
Operating automobile without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	9	-	1	-	1	2	4	-	1
Escape	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lewdness	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sodomy	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Unnatural act	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Weapons, carrying	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory.

*Includes one age 15.

TABLE 17. -- Prisoners sentenced to REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and AGE.

OFFENSE	Total	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	70 and over
GRAND TOTAL	195	8	6	5	8	28	28	15	26	29	21	13	4	2	2
TOTAL-Against the Person	13	3	1	1	1	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abandoning child	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	5	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	17	1	3	1	1	4	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Destroying property	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	8	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Against Public Order, etc.	165	4	2	3	6	21	23	14	25	28	19	12	4	2	2
Adultery	9	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Common nightwalker	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	71	-	-	1	1	1	5	8	12	15	14	8	2	2	2
Fornication	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	18	1	1	-	1	5	3	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	7	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	19	1	1	-	2	8	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Nonsupport	26	-	-	2	-	4	5	2	5	4	3	1	-	-	-
Stubbornness	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Reformatory for Women

TABLE 18. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY AND REFORMATORY for WOMEN

during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	State Prison									Massachusetts Reformatory				Reformatory for Women						
	Total	Massachu- setts	Other States	Canada	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born	Total	Massachu- setts	Other States	Other foreign born	Total	Massachu- setts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Russia
GRAND TOTAL	338	237	86	4	1	4	1	3	2	216	185	30	1	195	143	38	7	1	5	1
TOTAL-Against the Person	185	121	54	3	-	3	1	1	2	93	76	17	-	13	7	6	-	-	-	-
Abandoning child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	16	8	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse of female child	16	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	15	5	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	22	17	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	45	31	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	60	42	15	1	-	1	-	-	1	46	40	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Threats and intimidations	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	108	82	23	-	1	1	-	1	-	114	103	11	-	17	10	7	-	-	-	-
Arson	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	64	50	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	67	6	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
Common and notorious thief	12	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Destroying property	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	7	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Larceny	11	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	14	2	-	8	5	3	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	8	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	17	15	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Operating automobile without author- ity of owner after right to operate suspended	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	45	34	9	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	6	2	1	165	126	25	7	1	5	1
Abortion	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	-	-
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aiding prisoner to escape	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bribery	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common nightwalker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	53	7	5	1	4	1
Escape	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	17	1	-	-	-	-
Incest	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	1	-	-	1	-
Lewdness	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	19	15	4	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	20	4	2	-	-	-
Sodomy	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 19. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massa- chusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	338	106	78	38	8	14	29	9	8	36	12
TOTAL-Against the Person	185	51	46	18	3	6	17	8	3	26	7
Assault to murder	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Assault with a dangerous weapon	16	3	8	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Carnal abuse of female child	16	5	4	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	1
Kidnapping	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	15	3	7	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
Murder, 2nd degree	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Rape	22	6	3	3	1	1	2	2	-	2	2
Robbery	45	10	10	4	-	1	6	3	2	8	1
Robbery, armed	60	23	11	4	-	3	4	3	-	10	2
Threats and intimidations	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	108	39	21	14	3	6	9	1	3	9	3
Arson	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	64	21	12	10	3	4	5	1	-	5	3
Common and notorious thief	12	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	7	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	11	3	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Larceny of automobile	8	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Operating automobile without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	45	16	11	6	2	2	3	-	2	1	2
Abortion	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Aiding prisoner to escape	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bribery	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	9	2	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Incest	8	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lewdness	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Sodomy	8	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Unnatural act	8	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

TABLE 20. -- Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	216	97	45	23	4	1	11	2	21	12
TOTAL-Against the Person	93	41	21	10	1	-	6	1	10	3
Assault	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Carnal abuse of a female child	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Robbery	27	13	4	4	1	-	2	-	2	1
Robbery, armed	46	22	8	5	-	-	1	1	7	2
Threats and intimidations	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	114	54	23	11	3	-	4	1	11	7
Arson	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	73	35	14	8	-	-	2	1	8	5
Common and notorious thief	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	16	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	2
Larceny of automobile	17	8	6	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Operating automobile without authority of owner										
after right to operate suspended	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	9	2	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	2
Escape	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sodomy	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unnatural act	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory.

TABLE 21. -- Prisoners sentenced to REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	195	63	43	23	6	16	4	1	4	23	12
TOTAL-Against the Person	13	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Abandoning child	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL-Against Property	17	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Destroying property	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	8	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Larceny from the person	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	165	52	29	23	6	16	4	-	4	22	9
Adultery	9	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1
Common nightwalker	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drunkenness	71	20	12	12	1	13	2	-	3	6	2
Fornication	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	18	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	6	1
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	7	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	19	5	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1
Narcotic drug laws, violating	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nonsupport	26	10	1	6	1	1	1	-	-	3	3
Stubbornness	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Vagrancy	6	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 22. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	338	115	85	37	8	17	23	7	7	32	7
TOTAL-Against the Person	185	59	53	19	4	6	14	6	3	19	2
Assault to murder	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	16	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Carnal abuse of female child	16	8	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Kidnapping	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	15	4	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Murder, 2nd degree	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Rape	22	10	3	3	1	-	2	2	-	1	-
Robbery	45	13	11	5	1	1	5	3	2	4	-
Robbery, armed	60	16	17	7	1	5	4	1	-	7	2
Threats and intimidations	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	108	40	21	14	3	7	7	1	3	9	3
Arson	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	64	22	12	12	3	3	4	1	-	4	3
Common and notorious thief	12	4	2	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	7	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	11	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Larceny of automobile	8	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Operating automobile without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	45	16	11	4	1	4	2	-	1	4	2
Abortion	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Aiding prisoner to escape	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bribery	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	9	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	8	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lewdness	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Sodomy	8	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Unnatural act	8	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Weapons, carrying	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison.

TABLE 23. -- Prisoners sentenced to MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	216	110	37	19	5	4	8	2	13	18
TOTAL-Against the Person	93	44	21	7	2	2	5	1	5	6
Assault	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Carnal abuse of female child	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Manslaughter	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Robbery	27	16	4	2	2	1	1	-	1	-
Robbery, armed	46	23	10	4	-	-	3	-	3	3
Threats and intimidations	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	114	64	15	12	3	1	2	1	7	9
Arson	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	73	42	9	6	1	-	-	1	6	8
Common and notorious thief	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	16	9	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	17	10	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Operating automobile without authority of owner after right to operate suspended	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	9	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
Escape	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sodomy	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Unnatural act	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Reformatory.

TABLE 24. --- Prisoners sentenced to the REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER.

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	195	61	44	30	6	24	3	4	1	15	7
TOTAL-Against the Person	13	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Abandoning child	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL-Against Property	17	5	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Destroying property	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	8	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Larceny from the person	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	165	51	30	29	6	23	3	3	1	14	5
Adultery	9	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
Common nightwalker	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	71	17	7	17	2	17	1	2	1	6	1
Fornication	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	18	8	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	5	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	7	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Lewdness	19	5	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Narcotic drug laws, violating	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	26	10	5	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	2
Stubbornness	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	6	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 25. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	AGE (YEARS)												
	Total	19	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 and over
<u>MALES</u>													
GRAND TOTAL	970	1	8	18	57	107	176	192	151	116	70	44	30
TOTAL-Against the Person	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	969	1	8	18	57	107	176	192	150	116	70	44	30
Accosting	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Drunkenness	950	1	6	17	56	103	175	190	148	115	69	42	28
Drunkard, common	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Indecent Exposure	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Nonsupport	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Soliciting Charity	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tramps, vagrants	5	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm

TABLE 26. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	Total	Massachu- setts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born
	<u>MALES</u>									
GRAND TOTAL	970	739	106	47	15	31	5	8	1	18
TOTAL-Against the Person	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	969	739	105	47	15	31	5	8	1	18
Accosting	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	950	725	101	46	15	31	5	8	1	18
Drunkard, common	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent exposure	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soliciting charity	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tramps, vagrants	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 27. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
<u>MALES</u>											
GRAND TOTAL	970	274	122	147	45	267	13	33	3	58	8
TOTAL-Against the Person	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	969	274	122	146	45	267	13	33	3	58	8
Accosting	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	950	268	115	144	44	265	13	33	3	58	7
Drunkard, common	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent exposure	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lewdness	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soliciting charity	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tramps, vagrants	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 28. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachu- setts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign born	Unknown
				<u>MALES</u>							
GRAND TOTAL	970	249	117	151	50	292	12	33	2	57	7
TOTAL-Against the Person	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	969	249	116	151	50	292	12	33	2	57	7
Accosting	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	950	241	110	149	49	291	12	33	2	57	6
Drunkard, common	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent exposure	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lewdness	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soliciting charity	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tramps, vagrants	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 29. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY and REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by FORMER COMMITMENTS and PLACES of FORMER COMMITMENTS

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS		STATE PRISON											
		Number of Recidi- vists	Ratio of Number Sen- tenced	Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in---									
				State Prisons		Reformatories		State Farm		Jails or Houses of Correction		Industrial or Training Schools	
				Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments
TOTAL	338												
Number serving first commitment	74	.219											
Number served former commitments	264	.781	99	135	116	132	13	15	204	458	109	145	
1	57	.216	8	8	7	7	4	4	31	31	7	7	
2	54	.204	16	17	7	7	-	-	41	54	14	16	
3	44	.167	17	19	20	21	-	-	35	58	21	27	
4	49	.185	26	36	25	27	1	1	41	80	33	48	
5	31	.117	16	29	27	30	2	2	28	72	18	23	
6	14	.053	6	7	20	27	4	4	14	54	7	12	
7	5	.019	5	10	7	8	1	3	4	14	4	6	
8	3	.011	1	3	4	5	-	-	3	17	2	2	
9	2	.008	2	4	1	2	-	-	2	10	2	3	
10	2	.008	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	16	1	1	
11	1	.004	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	9	-	-	
22	1	.004	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	-	-	
23	1	.004	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	23	-	-	
Massachusetts Reformatory													
TOTAL	216												
Number serving first commitment	78	.361											
Number served former commitments	138	.639	7	8	33	39	3	3	74	126	96	135	
1	46	.333	-	-	5	5	-	-	14	14	27	27	
2	45	.326	2	2	9	9	1	1	25	35	31	43	
3	27	.196	2	2	9	9	2	2	19	29	22	39	
4	12	.087	2	3	6	9	-	-	9	20	10	16	
5	4	.029	-	-	2	3	-	-	4	12	3	5	
6	2	.014	1	1	2	4	-	-	1	4	2	3	
7	2	.014	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	1	2	

REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number of Recidi- vists	Ratio of Number Sen- tenced	Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in ---							
			Reformatories		State Farm		Jails or Houses of Correction		Industrial or Training Schools	
			Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments
TOTAL	195									
Number serving first commitment	71	.364								
Number served former commitments	124	.636	76	224	3	11	66	199	17	17
1	52	.419	19	19	-	-	21	21	12	12
2	30	.242	19	31	1	1	16	23	5	5
3	7	.056	5	12	-	-	4	9	-	-
4	10	.081	8	25	-	-	7	15	-	-
5	5	.040	5	22	-	-	2	3	-	-
6	2	.016	2	7	-	-	1	5	-	-
7	2	.016	2	7	-	-	2	7	-	-
9	4	.032	4	28	-	-	2	8	-	-
10	4	.032	4	21	-	-	3	19	-	-
11	1	.008	1	7	-	-	1	4	-	-
12	1	.008	1	5	-	-	1	7	-	-
13	1	.008	1	5	-	-	1	7	-	-
14	1	.008	1	7	-	-	1	7	-	-
18	1	.008	1	1	-	-	1	17	-	-
20	1	.008	1	8	1	5	1	7	-	-
22	1	.008	1	5	-	-	1	17	-	-
42	1	.008	1	14	1	5	1	23	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory and Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 30. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY for WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by EDUCATION

EDUCATION	AGGREGATE			State Prison	Massachusetts Reformatory	Reformatory for Women	State Farm
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Males
TOTAL	1 719	1 524	195	338	216	195	970
No education	16	15	1	3	-	1	12
Grades 1-3	89	78	11	20	26	11	32
Grades 4-8*	1 118	991	127	241	149	127	601
High School 1-2 years	259	230	29	33	24	29	173
High School 3-4 years	196	170	26	28	17	26	125
College 1-2 years	23	22	1	6	-	1	16
College 3-4 years	14	14	-	6	-	-	8
Professional	4	4	-	1	-	-	3

*Includes grade nine when that grade has been part of grammar school

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 30-A -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE PRISON, MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, REFORMATORY for WOMEN and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by MARITAL CONDITION

MARITAL CONDITION	AGGREGATE			State Prison	Massachusetts Reformatory	Reformatory for Women	State Farm
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Males
TOTAL	1 719	1 524	195	338	216	195	970
Single	800	751	49	143	178	49	430
Married	366	296	70	124	33	70	139
Widowed	87	78	9	5	-	9	73
Divorced	284	244	40	47	2	40	195
Separated	182	155	27	19	3	27	133

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 31. -- Prisoners sentenced to STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number of Recidivists	Ratio of Number Sentenced
Males		
TOTAL	970	
Number serving first commitment	52	.054
Number served former commitments	918	.946
1	56	.061
2	55	.060
3	54	.059
4	52	.057
5	41	.044
6-15	323	.352
16-29	225	.245
30-49	89	.097
50-100	23	.025

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Farm.

TABLE 32. -- Offenses of Prisoners under Sentence for LIFE in All Prisons Dec. 31, 1952

OFFENSE	Total	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Mass. Reformatory	Reformatory for Women	State Farm
TOTAL	155	78	68	1	1	7
Accessory before fact to murder in the 2nd degree	2	-	2	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree with jury recommendation of a life sentence	1	1	-	-	-	-
Murder (death penalty remitted)	19	12	7	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	126	59	59	1	1	6
Murder, 2nd degree and rape	1	1	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree and robbery, armed	1	1	-	-	-	-
Rape	2	2	-	-	-	-
Robbery	1	1	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	1	-	-	-	-	1
Robbery, armed, being habitual criminal	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 33. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at the STATE FARM and REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by NATIVITY and AGE

NATIVITY	Aggregate		AGE (Years)				
			16, 17, 18		24, 27, 29	30-34	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.
State Farm							
TOTAL	11	11	-	4	-	3	4
Massachusetts	9	9	-	2	-	3	4
Other states	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Reformatory for Women							
TOTAL	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
Massachusetts	2	-	2	-	2	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department at the State Farm and the Reformatory for Women.

TABLE 34. -- First Admissions to Defective Delinquent Department at the STATE FARM and REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by PARENT NATIVITY

PARENT NATIVITY	FATHER		MOTHER	
	M.	F.	M.	F.
	State Farm			
TOTAL	11	-	11	-
Massachusetts	6	-	7	-
Other states	2	-	3	-
Canada	1	-	-	-
Italy	1	-	-	-
Unknown	1	-	1	-
	Reformatory for Women			
TOTAL	-	2	-	2
Massachusetts	-	2	-	1
Unknown	-	-	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Departments.

TABLE 35. -- First Admissions to Defective Delinquent Department at the STATE FARM and REFORMATORY for WOMEN during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION

NATIVITY	Aggregate			Marital Condition				Education			
				Single		Married		Read or Write		Cannot Read or Write	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Tot.			State Farm							
TOTAL	11	11	-	10	-	1	-	9	-	2	-
Massachusetts	9	9	-	8	-	1	-	9	-	-	-
Other states	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
				Reformatory for Women							
TOTAL	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Massachusetts	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Departments.

COURTS and PRISONS

TABLE 36. -- COURTS from which PRISONERS and DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS were committed to the STATE PRISON, REFORMATORIES and STATE FARM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

COURTS	State Prison	Mass. Reformatory	Reformatory for Women		State Farm	
			Prisoners	Defective Delinq.	Prisoners	Defective Delinq.
GRAND TOTAL	338	216	195	2	970	13
TOTAL-Superior Courts	338	192	30	-	23	-
Barnstable	4	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	9	12	1	-	1	-
Bristol	28	7	2	-	2	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	20	20	-	-	1	-
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	38	30	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	84	35	6	-	11	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	10	13	1	-	1	-
Plymouth	5	3	4	-	-	-
Suffolk	108	54	10	-	6	-
Worcester	29	18	4	-	1	-
TOTAL-Municipal Courts	-	6	53	-	290	1
Boston	-	4	43	-	231	-
Brighton	-	-	1	-	4	-
Charlestown	-	-	3	-	4	-
Dorchester	-	-	-	-	8	1
East Boston*	-	-	-	-	1	-
Roxbury	2	-	5	-	1	-
South Boston	-	-	-	-	8	-
West Roxbury	-	-	-	-	10	-
Brookline	-	-	1	-	23	-
TOTAL-District Courts	-	18	112	2	657	12
Barnstable, First	-	-	2	-	6	-
" Second	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire, Central	-	-	2	-	-	-
" Northern	-	-	-	-	6	-
" Southern	-	-	-	-	2	-
" Fourth	-	-	-	-	3	-
Bristol, First	-	-	1	-	4	1
" Second	-	-	5	-	9	-
" Third	2	-	8	-	35	-
" Fourth	-	-	1	-	18	-
Brockton	-	-	2	-	7	-
Chelsea	-	-	6	-	16	-
Chicopee	-	-	5	-	7	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	2	-
Essex, First	-	7	-	-	15	-
" Second	-	-	-	-	1	-
" North Central	-	-	-	-	1	-
" Eastern	-	-	1	-	6	-
" Third	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Southern	-	-	8	-	35	-
Fitchburg	-	-	1	-	7	-
Franklin	-	-	-	-	5	-
" Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	-	-	-	3	-
" Western	-	-	2	-	1	-
Hampshire	-	-	-	2	-	4
" Eastern	-	-	-	-	1	-
Holyoke	-	-	4	-	19	-
Lawrence	-	-	3	-	18	-
Lee	-	-	-	-	4	-
Leominster	-	-	2	-	1	-
Lowell	-	-	2	-	44	-
Marlborough	-	-	1	-	7	-
Middlesex, Central	-	-	-	-	13	-
" First Northern	-	-	-	-	4	1
" First Eastern	-	-	6	-	34	1
" Second Eastern	-	2	3	-	16	-
" Third Eastern	-	-	9	-	33	3
" Fourth Eastern	-	-	-	-	13	1
" First Southern	-	-	2	-	22	-

TABLE 36. -- COURTS and PRISONS (concluded)

COURTS	Mass. Reformatory	Reformatory for Women		State Farm	
		Pris- oners	Defective Delinq.	Pris- oners	Defective Delinq.
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	-	1	-	1	-
Newburyport	-	1	-	2	-
Newton	-	-	-	5	-
Norfolk, Northern	-	-	-	3	-
" East	-	2	-	26	-
" Southern	-	1	-	12	-
" Western	-	-	-	1	1
Peabody	-	-	-	8	-
Plymouth, Second	-	2	-	11	-
" Third	-	1	-	3	-
" Fourth	-	1	-	1	-
Somerville	-	-	-	2	-
Springfield	6	14	-	55	-
Williamstown	-	-	-	3	-
Winchendon	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester, Central	1	5	-	70	-
" First Northern	-	3	-	10	-
" First Eastern	-	1	-	-	-
" Second	-	3	-	-	-
" First Southern	-	1	-	18	-
" Second Southern	-	-	-	1	-
" Third Southern	-	-	-	5	-
" Western	-	-	-	2	-

*This is a district court but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.

TABLE 37. -- Number of PRISONERS COMMITTED and DISCHARGED in Each JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952*

PRISONS	Number of Prisoners 1/1/52	Committed from Courts during the Year	Returned (parole violation)	Removed from other prisons	Returned from escape	Returned from State Hospitals	Total number in Prison During the Year	Released on permit	Released on expir- ation or otherwise	Died	Escaped	Removed to State Hospital	Removed to other prisons	Total number dis- charged during the year	Number in Custody 12/31/52	Average Number in Jails and Houses of Correction
TOTAL	1 715	22 980	57	739	14	25	25 530	2 825	19 985	10	18	47	825	23 710	1 820	1 938
Barnstable Jail & H. of Corr.	22	210	4	7	1	-	244	18	190	-	1	-	4	213	31	32
Billerica House of Correction	173	314	-	515	-	1	1 003	136	623	-	-	3	38	800	203	206
Boston Jail	170	8 057	-	14	2	-	8 243	415	7 627	1	2	1	6	8 052	191	208
Cambridge Jail & H. of Corr.	89	2 918	1	37	1	16	3 062	87	2 330	-	1	20	516	2 954	108	109
Dedham Jail & House of Corr.	55	646	1	4	3	2	711	23	612	-	3	2	8	648	63	78
Deer Island House of Corr.	467	2 947	34	19	3	3	3 473	1 060	1 807	2	4	10	104	2 987	486	504
Edgartown Jail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield Jail & H. of Corr.	14	155	-	2	2	-	173	-	156	-	3	-	-	159	14	17
Lawrence Jail & H. of Corr.	36	378	1	54	-	1	470	37	336	-	-	3	49	425	45	41
New Bedford Jail & H. of Corr.	107	781	-	28	-	-	916	744	44	-	-	3	31	822	94	120
Northampton Jail & H. of Corr.	23	345	1	-	-	-	369	10	327	-	-	-	-	337	32	31
Pittsfield Jail & House of Corr.	64	609	2	-	-	-	675	29	563	1	-	1	-	594	81	69
Plymouth Jail & House of Corr.	106	482	1	2	1	2	594	52	466	2	2	1	2	525	69	88
Salem Jail & House of Corr.	78	958	2	43	1	-	1 082	96	841	2	1	-	53	993	89	65
Springfield Jail & H. of Corr.	166	2 279	4	1	-	-	2 450	24	2 218	2	-	3	3	2 250	200	203
Worcester Jail & H. of Corr.	145	1 901	6	13	-	-	2 065	94	1 845	-	1	-	11	1 951	114	167

*This table includes persons awaiting trial and those serving sentences.

Note: Compiled from records showing individual commitments and discharges to each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 38. -- SENTENCES of Prisoners committed to the JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

PRISONS	AGGREGATE			Fines and expenses		Less than 1 month		1 month		2 months		3 months		4 months	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TOTAL	12 656	12 082	574	2 325	55	3 248	150	2 693	178	916	65	1 049	80	210	6
Barnstable Jail & H. of Corr.	135	132	3	39	-	10	-	21	-	13	-	15	2	4	-
Billerica H. of Correction	308	308	-	23	-	60	-	93	-	18	-	45	-	33	-
Boston Jail	3 149	2 833	316	359	17	2 161	115	204	103	49	28	33	31	5	2
Cambridge Jail & H. of Corr.	1 274	1 228	46	283	6	248	8	239	13	76	5	112	10	19	1
Dedham Jail & H. of Corr.	285	277	8	80	-	44	3	37	3	12	1	26	1	1	-
Deer Island H. of Corr.	2 955	2 955	-	329	-	238	-	1 021	-	342	-	331	-	55	-
Greenfield Jail & H. of Corr.	94	91	3	5	-	16	1	36	-	12	1	9	1	3	-
Lawrence Jail & H. of Corr.	263	248	15	16	1	52	3	75	5	22	3	44	2	11	-
New Bedford Jail & H. of Corr.	325	300	25	56	2	26	2	53	5	11	1	42	12	-	-
Northampton Jail & H. of Corr.	198	196	2	53	-	13	-	44	1	38	-	26	1	6	-
Pittsfield Jail & House of Corr.	331	323	8	52	-	45	1	78	5	44	1	53	-	1	1
Plymouth Jail and H. of Corr.	319	304	15	24	-	23	-	84	8	42	5	50	-	10	-
Salem Jail & House of Corr.	666	636	30	87	6	133	6	189	8	55	5	103	3	7	1
Springfield Jail & H. of Corr.	1 039	1 002	37	333	4	92	1	225	10	94	7	89	10	25	-
Worcester Jail & H. of Corr.	1 315	1 249	66	586	19	87	10	294	17	88	8	71	7	30	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

Note: Previous to Oct 1, 1926, one person sentenced for two counts of one offense and given two sentences was counted only as one person. From Oct 1, 1926, to Oct. 1, 1931, every offense was counted; for example: one person sentenced for two counts of larceny and given two sentences was counted as two persons. Beginning Oct 1, 1931, only persons were counted.

JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION Sentences (concluded)

PRISONS	5 months	6 months		7 months		8 months	9 months		10 and 11 months		1 to 2 years		2 to 3 years	3 to 5 years	8 years
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.
TOTAL	17	941	27	8	1	9	72	2	6	1	476	9	104	7	1
Barnstable Jail & H. of Corr.	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	6	1	-
Billerica House of Correction	1	23	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Boston Jail	1	17	17	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Cambridge Jail & H. of Corr.	3	129	2	-	-	1	7	-	2	1	93	-	16	-	-
Dedham Jail & H. of Corr.	2	35	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	32	-	5	-	-
Deer Island House of Corr.	4	391	-	3	-	3	26	-	2	-	169	-	36	4	1
Greenfield Jail & H. of Corr.	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Jail & H. of Corr.	-	15	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	-
New Bedford Jail & H. of Corr.	2	55	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	40	1	9	1	-
Northampton Jail & H. of Corr.	1	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Pittsfield Jail & H. of Corr.	-	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	16	-	1	-	-
Plymouth Jail & H. of Corr.	-	49	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	15	1	4	1	-
Salem Jail & House of Corr.	2	39	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	11	1	5	-	-
Springfield Jail & House of Corr.	-	79	2	3	-	1	8	-	-	-	43	3	10	-	-
Worcester Jail & House of Corr.	1	52	1	-	1	1	11	-	-	-	21	2	7	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 39. -- Prisoners sentenced to each JAIL and HOUSE OF CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Barnstable		Bill- erica	Boston		Cambridge		Dedham		Deer Island	Greenfield		
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	
GRAND TOTAL	12 656	12 082	574	132	3	308	2 833	316	1 228	46	277	8	2 955	91	3	
TOTAL-Against the Person	533	524	9	15	-	21	20	6	54	1	22	-	180	6	-	
Assault and battery	390	382	8	9	-	20	19	5	42	1	17	-	131	3	-	
Assault, indecent	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	17	-	-	
Assault, carnal abuse	35	35	-	1	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	
Assault, to murder	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault with dangerous weapon	30	30	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	2	-	
Conspiracy	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	
Manslaughter	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	
Rape	18	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	
Robbery	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Offenses	13	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	
TOTAL-Against Property	1 405	1 379	26	33	-	25	79	14	151	2	58	-	506	10	-	
Arson	11	10	1	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	
Breaking, entering, & larceny	376	376	-	19	-	13	6	-	45	-	27	-	101	3	-	
Forgery, fraud, etc.	62	61	1	-	-	1	8	1	9	-	1	-	11	1	-	
Larceny	699	677	22	9	-	8	37	10	74	2	14	-	278	5	-	
Larceny fr. person	34	33	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	24	-	-	
Larceny of auto	129	129	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	-	10	-	70	-	-	
Malicious mischief	39	38	1	3	-	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	12	-	-	
Receiving stolen goods	22	22	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	6	-	-	
Trespass	33	33	-	-	-	-	23	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	10 718	10 179	539	84	3	262	2 734	296	1 023	43	197	8	2 269	75	3	
Chastity, decency, offenses agnst.	369	299	70	7	3	10	4	27	23	3	19	-	85	5	-	
Contempt of court	147	143	4	-	-	-	51	1	38	1	15	-	-	-	-	
Disturbing the peace	77	62	15	-	-	2	1	5	7	2	1	-	5	-	1	
Drunkenness	8 165	7 764	401	20	-	168	2 597	244	630	31	66	5	1 807	50	1	
Escape	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	1	-	-	
Liquor laws, violating	7	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	
Motor vehicle laws, violating	694	690	4	44	-	30	44	1	107	-	57	-	44	7	-	
Narcotic drug laws, violating	47	43	4	1	-	-	5	3	1	1	1	-	30	-	-	
Nonsupport	830	808	22	7	-	39	10	9	163	3	21	2	229	3	-	
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	214	202	12	2	-	9	4	2	23	2	10	1	34	10	-	
Weapons, carrying	42	40	2	3	-	1	2	2	7	-	1	-	14	-	-	
Other offenses	111	106	5	-	-	3	15	2	17	-	3	-	18	-	1	

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION OFFENSES (concluded)

OFFENSE	Lawrence		New Bedford		Northampton		Pittsfield		Plymouth		Salem		Springfield		Worcester	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	248	15	300	25	196	2	323	8	304	15	636	30	1 002	37	1 249	66
TOTAL-Against the Person	17	-	17	-	7	-	21	-	16	-	22	-	58	2	48	-
Assault and battery	11	-	9	-	7	-	15	-	13	-	20	-	37	2	29	-
Assault, indecent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	16	-
Assault to murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	1	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
Robbery	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	25	-	101	2	24	-	39	-	41	-	47	3	105	4	135	1
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering & larceny	11	-	35	-	6	-	13	-	15	-	16	-	20	-	46	-
Forgery	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	5	-	10	-
Larceny	9	-	33	2	12	-	9	-	18	-	27	3	76	4	68	1
Larceny from person	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Larceny of auto	2	-	15	-	1	-	8	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	-	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
Trespass	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	206	15	182	23	165	2	263	8	247	15	567	27	839	31	1 066	65
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	7	1	22	11	7	-	9	2	11	2	22	2	41	8	27	11
Contempt of court	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	10	1	5	-	4	-	14	1
Disturbing the peace	2	-	6	1	7	-	1	-	4	1	4	2	9	1	13	2
Drunkenness	156	13	49	6	90	1	196	5	156	11	383	20	613	16	783	48
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	11	-	43	-	36	-	36	1	26	-	45	1	81	1	79	-
Narcotic laws, violating	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Nonsupport	23	1	33	1	10	1	11	-	23	-	71	1	71	2	94	2
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	5	-	14	2	11	-	8	-	9	-	29	1	13	3	21	1
Weapons, carrying	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Other offenses	1	-	7	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	3	-	31	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

TABLE 40. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952
classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSES	Aggregate			SENTENCES																			
				Fines & Expenses		1 month & less		2 months		3 months		4 months		5 mon.	6 months		7 to 12 months		1 to 2 years		2 to 3 years	3 to 5 yrs.	8 yrs.
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	
GRAND TOTAL	12 656	12 082	574	2 325	55	5 941	328	916	65	1 049	80	210	6	17	941	27	95	4	476	9	104	7	1
TOTAL-Against the Person	533	524	9	27	2	89	-	45	1	92	5	23	-	2	114	-	13	-	86	1	30	3	-
Assault & battery	390	382	8	27	2	82	-	42	1	82	5	17	-	1	81	-	6	-	35	-	9	-	-
Assault, indecent	22	22	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	9	-	1	1	-
Assault, carnal abuse	35	35	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	3	-	3	-	13	-	6	-	-
Assault to murder	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	30	30	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	7	-	1	-	12	-	3	1	-
Conspiracy	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	7	-	1	-	-
Manslaughter	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-
Rape	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	5	-	6	-	-
Robbery	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	13	13	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1 405	1 379	26	93	1	201	4	119	3	213	7	53	1	5	334	5	55	1	248	4	54	4	-
Arson	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	376	376	-	2	-	28	-	21	-	31	-	15	-	-	127	-	25	-	103	-	22	2	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	62	61	1	12	-	11	-	7	-	9	-	2	1	-	9	-	1	-	6	-	3	1	-
Larceny	699	677	22	35	1	136	4	74	3	143	7	34	-	3	133	2	22	1	77	4	19	1	-
Larceny from the person	34	33	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	15	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	129	129	-	3	-	9	-	7	-	15	-	2	-	1	37	-	4	-	41	-	10	-	-
Malicious mischief	39	38	1	3	-	13	-	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	22	22	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
Trespass	33	33	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order	10 718	10 179	539	2 205	52	5 651	324	752	61	744	68	134	5	10	493	22	27	3	142	4	20	-	1
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	369	299	70	33	4	32	17	27	10	62	23	12	2	-	75	11	6	1	39	2	13	-	-
Contempt of court	147	143	4	1	-	92	-	26	1	13	1	1	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	77	62	15	22	-	20	4	13	5	4	3	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	8 165	7 764	401	1 648	43	5 142	289	528	35	331	28	44	2	3	51	3	4	1	13	-	-	-	-
Escape	15	15	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, viol.	694	690	4	386	2	121	1	48	1	48	-	14	-	1	46	-	3	-	21	-	2	-	-
Narcotic laws, viol.	47	43	4	3	-	4	1	1	-	8	2	3	1	-	7	-	3	-	12	-	2	-	-
Nonsupport	830	808	22	56	2	111	7	67	2	210	6	49	-	2	253	4	8	1	51	-	1	-	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	214	202	12	1	1	97	3	34	5	42	3	7	-	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	42	40	2	8	-	3	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
Other offenses	111	106	5	45	-	27	1	7	1	11	2	3	-	-	10	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

TABLE 41. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSES	Age (Years)												
	Aggregate			15, 16	17	18		19		20		21 to 25 (incl.)	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	12 656	12 082	574	21	137	129	9	144	2	145	4	917	47
TOTAL-Against the Person	533	524	9	2	11	16	-	17	-	19	-	109	4
Assault & battery	390	382	8	1	7	9	-	12	-	12	-	86	4
Assault, indecent	22	22	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Assault, carnal abuse	35	35	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	6	-
Assault to murder	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	30	30	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Conspiracy	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Manslaughter	7	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rape	18	18	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	5	-
Robbery	6	6	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Other offenses	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1 405	1 379	26	17	86	58	-	67	-	63	-	279	4
Arson	11	10	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	376	376	-	15	51	21	-	24	-	26	-	85	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	62	61	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	11	-
Larceny	699	677	22	1	16	18	-	21	-	22	-	113	3
Larceny from the person	34	33	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	11	1
Larceny of automobile	129	129	-	1	10	9	-	12	-	7	-	45	-
Malicious mischief	39	38	1	-	2	2	-	6	-	2	-	4	-
Receiving stolen goods	22	22	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
Trespass	33	33	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order	10 718	10 179	539	2	40	55	9	60	2	63	4	529	39
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	369	299	70	-	1	2	3	2	1	6	1	43	11
Contempt of court	147	143	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
Disturbing the peace	77	62	15	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	-	19	3
Drunkenness	8 165	7 764	401	-	7	6	3	15	-	14	1	109	15
Escape	15	15	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	6	-
Liquor laws, violating	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	694	690	4	2	26	36	-	28	-	30	-	219	1
Narcotic laws, violating	47	43	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1
Nonsupport	830	808	22	-	-	1	-	3	-	6	1	73	3
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	214	202	12	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	12	3
Weapons, carrying	42	40	2	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	10	-
Other offenses	111	106	5	-	4	2	1	4	1	2	1	14	2

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - AGES (concluded)

OFFENSE	Age (Years)												Unknown
	26 to 29 (incl.)		30 to 34 (incl.)		35 to 39 (incl.)		40 to 49 (incl.)		50 to 59 (incl.)		60 and over		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
GRAND TOTAL	795	49	1 151	67	1 388	79	3 563	152	2 534	120	1 157	45	1
TOTAL-Against the Person	77	3	81	1	59	1	80	-	38	-	15	-	-
Assault and battery	56	3	64	1	43	-	59	-	24	-	9	-	-
Assault, indecent	2	-	4	-	5	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-
Assault, carnal abuse	8	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	5	-	1	-	-
Assault to murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	6	-	5	-	4	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-
Manslaughter	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rape	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	-	-	3	-	1	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	159	10	160	4	139	2	199	1	126	4	26	1	-
Arson	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	41	-	35	-	28	-	28	-	13	-	9	-	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	6	1	12	-	8	-	9	-	6	-	1	-	-
Larceny	81	7	85	4	74	2	140	1	94	4	12	1	-
Larceny from person	3	-	3	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny automobile	18	-	12	-	6	-	5	-	3	-	1	-	-
Malicious mischief	4	1	4	-	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	6	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass	4	-	2	-	2	-	8	-	7	-	2	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order	559	36	910	62	1 190	76	3 284	151	2 370	116	1 116	44	1
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	56	14	44	17	48	10	52	12	24	1	21	-	-
Contempt of court	18	-	27	2	30	-	30	-	18	2	4	-	-
Disturbing the peace	8	1	6	6	7	2	6	3	4	-	3	-	-
Drunkenness	225	17	560	27	845	53	2 805	130	2 164	112	1 014	43	-
Escape	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	106	-	86	1	67	1	65	-	19	-	6	1	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	7	-	2	2	6	1	11	-	8	-	2	-	-
Nonsupport	124	4	155	5	159	6	226	3	57	-	4	-	-
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	5	-	12	1	12	3	55	3	54	1	47	-	1
Weapons, carrying	3	-	10	1	5	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	6	-	6	-	9	-	29	-	15	-	15	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

TABLE 42. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland		Italy	Lithuania	Poland		Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	12 656	12 082	574	8 501	341	2 154	126	431	35	114	3	447	42	60	29	100	8	22	26	198	19 *
TOTAL-Against the Person	533	524	9	332	2	157	7	11	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	4	-	3	-	7	-
Assault & battery	390	382	8	249	1	111	7	9	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Assault, indecent	22	22	-	11	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Assault, carnal abuse	35	35	-	19	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Assault to murder	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	30	30	-	16	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Conspiracy	11	11	-	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	7	6	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	18	18	-	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	6	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	13	13	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1 405	1 379	26	996	17	324	5	18	-	3	-	10	-	6	2	6	1	-	1	13	3
Arson	11	10	1	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	376	376	-	306	-	58	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	62	61	1	41	1	17	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Larceny	699	677	22	450	13	190	5	11	-	2	-	5	-	4	2	4	1	-	1	8	3
Larceny from the person	34	33	1	25	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Larceny of automobile	129	129	-	103	-	23	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malicious mischief	39	38	1	28	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Receiving stolen goods	22	22	-	14	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass	33	33	-	20	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order	10 718	10 179	539	7 173	322	1 673	114	402	35	108	3	437	42	47	27	90	7	19	25	178	16
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	369	299	70	184	41	87	25	10	3	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	1	1	2	6	-
Contempt of court	147	143	4	101	3	20	-	7	-	2	-	2	1	4	-	2	-	1	1	3	-
Disturbing the peace	77	62	15	43	10	13	3	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Drunkenness	8 165	7 764	401	5 529	233	1 086	74	329	29	92	3	418	40	30	24	79	6	10	19	148	16
Escape	15	15	-	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	7	7	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, viol.	694	690	4	427	1	243	3	8	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-
Narcotic laws, viol.	47	43	4	28	1	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Nonsupport	830	808	22	628	18	122	3	23	-	9	-	6	1	3	1	6	-	3	-	7	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	214	202	12	128	9	44	2	12	1	1	-	4	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	5	-
Weapons, carrying	42	40	2	23	2	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Other offenses	111	106	5	64	4	27	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

*Includes one female born in each of the following countries: Italy, Lithuania, Portugal, Russia. See Table 45.

TABLE 43. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	12 656	12 082	574	3 438	158	2 247	141	1 498	66	396	14	2 644	108
TOTAL-Against the Person	533	524	9	153	1	165	7	45	-	10	-	31	-
Assault & battery	390	382	8	115	-	121	7	34	-	7	-	26	-
Assault, indecent	22	22	-	3	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Assault, carnal abuse	35	35	-	8	-	12	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Assault to murder	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	30	30	-	6	-	10	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Conspiracy	11	11	-	2	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter	7	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	18	18	-	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	6	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	13	13	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1 405	1 379	26	499	5	335	11	138	1	23	-	118	1
Arson	11	10	1	3	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	-
Breaking, entering, & larceny	376	376	-	166	-	67	-	36	-	7	-	22	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	62	61	1	15	-	17	1	8	-	1	-	6	-
Larceny	699	677	22	211	4	190	8	72	1	9	-	69	1
Larceny from the person	34	33	1	11	1	10	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Larceny of automobile	129	129	-	56	-	25	-	14	-	-	-	9	-
Malicious mischief	39	38	1	22	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	3	-
Receiving stolen goods	22	22	-	4	-	6	-	5	-	1	-	1	-
Trespass	33	33	-	11	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	10 718	10 179	539	2 786	152	1 747	123	1 315	65	363	14	2 495	107
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	369	299	70	95	28	96	27	32	4	4	3	11	-
Contempt of court	147	143	4	31	1	22	-	20	-	5	-	14	2
Disturbing the peace	77	62	15	20	3	15	1	5	4	1	-	4	1
Drunkenness	8 165	7 764	401	2 072	101	1 148	76	1 002	54	292	10	2 296	101
Escape	15	15	-	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	7	7	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	694	690	4	209	1	199	3	77	-	24	-	38	-
Narcotic laws, violating	47	43	4	10	1	21	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
Nonsupport	830	808	22	258	10	153	7	119	1	27	-	84	2
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	214	202	12	38	4	50	3	33	2	8	1	36	1
Weapons, carrying	42	40	2	16	1	12	1	3	-	-	-	1	-
Other offenses	111	106	5	27	2	28	2	18	-	2	-	8	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of FATHER (concluded)

OFFENSE	Italy		Lithuania		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	301	2	156	12	346	15	160	5	77	5	615	33	204	15
TOTAL-Against the Person	27	-	8	-	15	1	11	-	7	-	30	-	22	-
Assault & battery	20	-	7	-	11	1	6	-	4	-	15	-	16	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Assault, carnal abuse	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-
Assault, murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rape	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other offenses	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	71	1	22	-	22	2	31	-	7	-	55	3	58	2
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Breaking, entering & larceny	18	-	8	-	4	-	11	-	1	-	12	-	24	-
Forgery	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
Larceny	37	1	13	-	12	2	11	-	4	-	28	3	21	2
Larceny from person	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-
Larceny of automobile	5	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	1	-	3	-	8	-
Malicious mischief	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Trespass	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order	203	1	126	12	309	12	118	5	63	5	530	30	124	13
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	11	-	2	1	6	1	11	2	6	-	14	4	11	-
Contempt of court	12	-	1	-	8	-	6	-	4	-	16	-	4	1
Disturbing the peace	3	1	2	-	5	1	3	-	-	1	2	2	2	1
Drunkenness	109	-	96	11	224	10	44	2	39	4	405	24	37	8
Escape	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	20	-	6	-	18	-	22	-	3	-	35	-	39	-
Narcotic laws, violating	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Nonsupport	29	-	17	-	40	-	22	1	5	-	38	-	16	1
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	6	-	1	-	4	-	6	-	3	-	10	-	7	1
Weapons, carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	4	-
Other offenses	9	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	3	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

TABLE 44. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	12 656	12 082	574	3 440	152	2 126	117	1 491	75	408	19	2 949	131
TOTAL-Against the Person	533	524	9	168	1	168	7	44	-	12	-	34	-
Assault and battery	390	382	8	124	-	120	7	33	-	11	-	29	-
Assault, indecent	22	22	-	3	-	10	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
Assault, carnal abuse	35	35	-	11	-	11	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Assault to murder	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	30	30	-	6	-	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	11	11	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Manslaughter	7	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	18	18	-	9	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	6	6	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	13	13	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL-Against Property	1 405	1 379	26	498	7	331	7	143	4	27	-	152	1
Arson	11	10	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-
Breaking, entering & larceny	376	376	-	163	-	68	-	36	-	5	-	31	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	62	61	1	18	1	13	-	10	-	2	-	7	-
Larceny	699	677	22	205	6	193	6	72	2	16	-	87	1
Larceny from the person	34	33	1	12	-	7	1	4	-	-	-	3	-
Larceny of automobile	129	129	-	62	-	20	-	14	-	1	-	12	-
Malicious mischief	39	38	1	20	-	8	-	3	1	-	-	3	-
Receiving stolen goods	22	22	-	3	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
Trespass	33	33	-	12	-	12	-	1	-	1	-	5	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	10 718	10 179	539	2 774	144	1 627	103	1 304	71	369	19	2 763	130
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against	369	299	70	85	26	99	28	42	2	8	3	15	3
Contempt of court	147	143	4	39	2	20	-	16	-	5	-	14	1
Disturbing the peace	77	62	15	23	4	11	4	5	3	3	-	4	-
Drunkenness	8 165	7 764	401	2 042	96	1 020	50	1 006	61	301	14	2 520	124
Escape	15	15	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	7	7	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	694	690	4	225	-	223	4	53	-	20	-	46	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	47	43	4	11	1	19	3	1	-	-	-	3	-
Nonsupport	830	808	22	264	7	145	9	117	3	23	-	104	2
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	214	202	12	40	4	41	3	34	2	7	2	44	-
Weapons, carrying	42	40	2	11	2	15	-	7	-	-	-	2	-
Other offenses	111	106	5	24	2	30	2	19	-	1	-	10	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of MOTHER (concluded)

OFFENSE	Italy		Lithuania		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other foreign born		Unknown	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	255	2	157	12	357	21	123	4	59	2	536	28	181	11
TOTAL-Against the Person	24	-	7	-	16	1	7	-	3	-	25	-	16	-
Assault and battery	15	-	6	-	12	1	4	-	1	-	14	-	13	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault, carnal abuse	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
Assault, murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, dangerous weapon	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rape	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Property	59	1	20	-	20	2	23	-	4	-	52	3	50	1
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Breaking, entering & larceny	14	-	6	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	20	-	23	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Larceny	33	1	11	-	12	2	9	-	3	-	19	3	17	1
Larceny from person	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	-
Larceny of automobile	4	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
Malicious mischief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Trespass	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	172	1	130	12	321	18	93	4	52	2	459	25	115	10
Chastity, etc., offenses against	11	-	2	1	8	2	9	2	4	-	9	3	7	-
Contempt of court	12	-	1	-	9	-	6	-	4	-	11	-	6	1
Disturbing the peace	2	1	2	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
Drunkenness	83	-	101	11	226	13	39	2	34	2	356	21	36	7
Escape	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	20	-	5	-	24	-	9	-	2	-	28	-	35	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Nonsupport	28	-	17	-	40	1	18	-	4	-	36	-	12	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	5	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	2	-	9	-	8	1
Weapons, carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Other offenses	8	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	4	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

TABLE 45. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION

NATIVITY	Aggregate			Marital Condition										Education			
				Single		Married		Widowed		Divorced		Separated		Read or Write		Cannot Read or Write	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTALS	12 656	12 082	574	6 403	201	3 707	278	487	38	1 334	52	151	5	12 024	569	58	5
Massachusetts	8 842	8 501	341	4 672	125	2 492	157	271	20	960	35	106	4	8 497	341	4	-
Other states	2 280	2 154	126	1 060	47	744	63	79	5	242	10	29	1	2 143	126	11	-
Canada	466	431	35	189	8	129	19	37	6	69	2	7	-	426	35	5	-
Great Britain	117	114	3	52	-	43	3	8	-	10	-	1	-	114	3	-	-
Ireland	489	447	42	250	16	141	22	41	3	10	1	5	-	446	42	1	-
Italy	61	60	1	18	-	29	1	7	-	6	-	-	-	52	1	8	-
Lithuania	30	29	1	13	-	9	1	5	-	1	-	1	-	25	-	4	1
Poland	108	100	8	31	2	36	2	17	-	14	4	2	-	91	6	9	2
Portugal	23	22	1	3	1	14	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	19	-	3	1
Russia	27	26	1	13	1	7	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	18	-	8	1
Other foreign born	213	198	15	102	1	63	10	16	4	17	-	-	-	193	15	5	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 38.

TABLE 46. -- Prisoners sentenced to All Prisons upon Sentences from United States Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

OFFENSE	Boston Jail
False entries by Post Office employees	4

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

STATISTICS OF ARRESTS

Compiled from reports filed monthly by cities and annually by towns with the Department of Correction. Blanks are furnished by the Department for this purpose, and when the reports are received they are carefully verified before tables are made. No attempt should be made to reconcile these figures with criminal cases as reported in the tables concerning court statistics, because arrest figures show only the actual number of persons arrested for crimes.

TABLE 47. -- Number of ARRESTS in CITIES and TOWNS for Each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952.

WHERE ARRESTED	Aggregate			1 - Offenses against the person			2 - Offenses against property			3 - Offenses against public order, etc.		
	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTALS	220 804	201 632	19 172	6 627	6 199	428	13 157	12 078	1 079	201 020	183 355	17 665
In cities	164 722	149 596	15 126	5 157	4 808	349	9 635	8 674	961	149 930	136 114	13 816
In towns	56 082	52 036	4 046	1 470	1 391	79	3 522	3 404	118	51 090	47 241	3 849

TABLE 48.-- Number of ARRESTS for All Offenses in EACH COUNTY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

COUNTIES	Population Census 1950	Aggregate			1 - Offenses against the person			2 -- Offenses against property			3 - Offenses against public order, etc.		
		Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTAL	4 690 514	220 804	201 632	19 172	6 627	6 199	428	13 157	12 078	1 079	201 020	183 355	17 665
Barnstable	46 805	2 637	2 425	212	85	85	-	268	245	23	2 284	2 095	189
Berkshire	132 966	4 976	4 620	356	119	110	9	249	232	17	4 608	4 278	330
Bristol	381 569	9 465	8 783	682	409	446	53	754	720	34	8 212	7 617	595
Dukes County	5 633	115	110	5	3	3	-	11	11	-	101	96	5
Essex	522 384	14 731	13 693	1 038	510	484	26	766	741	25	13 455	12 468	987
Franklin	52 747	1 275	1 218	57	54	52	2	68	61	7	1 153	1 105	48
Hampden	367 971	25 975	23 649	2 326	492	457	35	730	695	35	24 753	22 497	2 256
Hampshire	87 594	2 700	2 556	144	87	83	4	112	108	4	2 521	2 385	136
Middlesex	1 064 569	39 384	36 704	2 680	1 179	1 125	54	1 737	1 655	82	36 468	33 924	2 544
Nantucket	3 484	147	146	1	2	2	-	44	44	-	101	100	1
Norfolk	392 308	10 300	9 404	890	295	287	8	878	851	27	9 127	8 266	861
Plymouth	189 468	7 279	6 514	765	240	208	32	627	611	16	6 412	5 695	717
Suffolk	896 615	86 208	77 468	8 740	2 657	2 482	175	6 124	5 360	764	77 427	69 626	7 801
Worcester	546 401	15 612	14 342	1 270	425	395	30	789	744	45	14 398	13 203	1 195

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

Where Arrested	Population by Census of 1950	Aggregate	1. - Offenses Against the Person								2. - Offenses Against Property						
			Total	Assault*	Carnal Abuse	Man-slaughter	Murder	Rape†	Robbery‡	Other Offenses	Total	Breaking, Entering & Larceny	Forgery, Fraud, etc.	Larceny	Larceny of Auto#	Receiving Stolen Goods	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL	4 690 514	220 804	6 627	5 242	124	103	23	297	521	317	13 157	3 302	863	5 476	1 562	322	1 632
In towns	1 655 689	56 082	1 470	1 176	28	21	6	96	85	58	3 522	1 153	175	1 119	478	81	516
In cities	3 034 825	164 722	5 157	4 066	96	82	17	201	436	259	9 635	2 149	688	4 357	1 084	241	1 116
Attleborough	23 809	686	31	26	-	-	-	2	-	3	62	6	4	38	2	9	3
Beverly	28 884	503	20	15	-	-	-	5	-	-	32	6	3	19	4	-	-
Boston	801 444	81 326	2 436	1 811	79	58	14	79	265	130	5 885	1 286	465	2 670	637	136	691
Brockton	62 860	1 602	70	65	-	-	-	3	2	-	125	27	5	63	14	1	15
Cambridge	120 740	6 552	166	116	-	1	-	21	15	13	180	43	21	56	43	7	10
Chelsea	38 912	2 178	83	73	-	2	-	2	3	3	135	52	11	42	14	6	10
Chicopee	49 211	1 935	54	46	-	-	-	3	5	-	31	8	-	15	4	-	4
Everett	45 982	1 638	43	27	1	-	-	2	13	-	68	16	7	34	7	2	2
Fall River	111 963	3 325	112	104	-	-	-	4	2	2	224	48	43	85	29	3	16
Fitchburg	42 691	1 424	25	21	-	-	-	3	1	-	88	23	1	31	11	7	15
Gardner	19 581	501	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	1	10	-	-	-
Gloucester	25 167	781	62	58	-	-	-	1	-	3	41	4	1	19	9	1	7
Haverhill	47 280	1 116	52	46	-	-	-	3	3	-	41	14	3	17	6	-	1
Holyoke	54 661	2 134	38	34	-	-	1	1	2	-	108	19	4	74	4	2	5
Lawrence	80 536	1 430	51	46	-	3	-	1	-	1	47	12	3	20	5	1	6
Leominster	24 075	696	34	28	1	-	-	-	4	-	29	9	2	13	2	-	3
Lowell	97 249	2 919	220	169	10	-	-	7	12	22	155	42	11	65	24	2	11
Lynn	99 738	3 601	85	68	-	-	-	4	4	9	168	51	1	83	18	3	12
Malden	59 804	1 333	70	54	-	-	-	3	11	2	111	34	8	50	6	5	8
Marlborough	15 756	377	18	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	3	1	2	7	-	3
Medford	66 113	2 506	37	32	-	2	-	2	1	-	119	37	4	56	6	-	11
Melrose	26 988	380	9	6	-	-	-	1	1	1	35	16	-	8	4	-	7
New Bedford	109 189	2 416	203	179	-	1	1	6	12	4	186	33	12	99	19	4	19
Newburyport	14 111	501	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	13	1	14	1	-	2
Newton	81 994	2 691	41	31	-	1	-	1	7	1	81	22	-	42	15	-	2
North Adams	21 567	724	37	34	-	-	-	1	2	-	60	30	-	23	4	1	2
Northampton	29 063	1 124	21	20	-	-	-	-	1	-	48	6	-	25	2	-	15
Peabody	22 645	801	36	28	-	1	-	2	-	5	37	12	2	18	1	-	4
Pittsfield	53 348	2 672	34	28	-	-	-	3	3	-	105	46	-	31	17	1	10
Quincy	83 835	2 548	78	54	-	2	-	4	3	15	168	37	2	79	25	6	19
Revere	36 763	1 890	126	114	-	3	-	3	4	2	96	5	4	35	28	2	22
Salem	41 880	747	16	13	-	-	-	1	2	-	31	14	2	13	1	-	10
Somerville	102 351	2 710	163	130	-	5	-	3	10	15	174	36	15	72	33	8	137
Springfield	162 399	14 992	300	249	2	-	-	10	27	12	390	14	10	165	59	5	2
Taunton	40 109	715	50	47	-	1	-	2	-	-	74	29	12	24	7	-	10
Waltham	47 187	3 754	46	40	1	-	-	-	4	1	100	32	4	51	-	3	10
Westfield	20 962	1 119	40	32	-	-	-	1	2	5	53	8	1	39	5	-	-
Woburn	20 492	595	14	11	1	-	-	1	1	-	27	8	-	13	1	5	-
Worcester	203 486	5 780	184	143	-	2	1	15	17	6	260	45	24	144	10	16	21

*Including Assault to Murder
†Including Assault to Rape and attempt

‡Including Assault to Rob and Attempt
#Including Unlawful Appropriation

TABLE 49 -- Arrests in Each City and in Towns during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952 - concluded

Where Arrested	Population by Census of 1950	3 - Offenses against Public Order, etc.														
		Total	Driving to Endanger	Driving while Intoxicated	Drunk- enness	Gaming and Lottery	Disturbing the Peace	Liquor Laws	Motor Vehicle Laws	Narcotic Drug Laws	Nonsupport	Sex Offenses	Traffic Rules, Viol.	Tramps, Vagrants	Weapons, Carrying	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL	4 690 514	201 020	3 617	5 399	68 363	1 301	2 049	267	42 593	260	4 500	3 520	57 480	796	504	10 371
In towns	1 655 689	51 090	2 139	2 820	11 633	169	761	74	17 953	17	992	888	9 052	410	138	4 044
In cities	3 034 825	149 930	1 478	2 579	56 730	1 132	1 288	193	24 640	243	3 508	2 632	48 428	386	366	6 327
Attleborough	23 809	593	42	30	106	9	13	-	271	-	36	15	-	4	-	67
Beverly	28 884	451	10	43	244	1	4	-	55	-	29	12	18	2	-	33
Boston	801 444	73 005	688	559	26 459	358	274	106	9 284	204	1 127	1 096	31 180	74	239	1 357
Brockton	62 860	1 407	27	45	697	1	42	-	127	-	60	32	291	15	2	68
Cambridge	120 740	6 206	19	58	2 382	46	117	1	766	3	252	61	2 339	11	11	140
Chelsea	38 912	1 960	7	34	920	56	5	4	588	4	70	45	145	2	2	78
Chicopee	49 211	1 850	50	79	552	-	30	3	168	-	49	29	828	3	2	57
Everett	45 982	1 527	4	27	331	27	-	-	622	-	46	21	58	1	2	388
Fall River	111 963	2 989	-	83	1 374	85	56	7	849	-	91	141	93	9	14	187
Fitchburg	42 691	1 311	22	44	787	9	21	1	257	2	59	56	8	4	5	36
Gardner	19 581	476	2	15	252	3	7	-	179	-	10	-	-	2	-	6
Gloucester	25 167	678	9	26	414	-	8	3	72	-	54	21	4	6	4	57
Haverhill	47 280	1 023	12	46	628	43	2	2	164	-	40	14	40	-	1	31
Holyoke	54 661	1 988	-	123	1 104	17	138	1	319	-	54	27	-	39	3	163
Lawrence	80 536	1 332	13	48	920	44	7	-	37	-	44	30	87	2	3	97
Leominster	24 075	633	-	-	353	2	22	-	131	-	31	13	-	7	1	73
Lowell	97 249	2 544	-	98	1 610	4	17	7	427	5	160	54	-	2	4	156
Lynn	99 738	3 348	32	101	1 529	30	2	14	588	2	156	70	712	7	3	102
Malden	59 804	1 152	11	56	336	-	5	1	154	-	24	27	519	1	2	16
Marlborough	15 756	343	20	25	106	-	16	2	36	-	14	17	61	4	-	42
Medford	66 113	2 350	10	28	199	50	4	-	592	4	39	13	1 347	3	-	55
Melrose	26 988	336	2	8	41	-	-	-	116	-	6	4	152	-	-	7
New Bedford	109 189	2 027	6	148	1 008	103	40	2	296	-	76	125	-	10	4	209
Newburyport	14 111	429	12	21	194	8	15	1	108	5	21	8	3	6	5	22
Newton	81 994	2 569	24	38	405	4	19	-	1 235	-	35	15	750	15	4	25
North Adams	21 567	627	50	30	226	1	14	-	166	-	31	10	-	8	1	90
Northampton	29 063	1 055	24	43	286	2	6	-	449	-	14	11	132	17	3	68
Peabody	22 645	728	23	46	426	19	3	2	113	-	35	17	-	5	6	33
Pittsfield	53 348	2 533	71	36	483	2	7	-	1 249	1	38	19	525	9	2	91
Quincy	83 835	2 302	38	113	860	2	57	1	413	-	34	28	526	9	-	221
Revere	36 763	1 668	16	47	497	25	8	4	116	3	73	33	712	7	1	126
Salem	41 880	700	4	53	553	-	-	-	4	-	63	16	-	2	-	5
Somerville	102 351	2 373	26	82	1 169	66	9	1	302	1	100	38	298	3	5	273
Springfield	162 399	14 302	88	117	4 818	64	132	6	746	5	228	288	7 490	64	19	237
Taunton	40 109	591	62	29	138	-	14	1	192	-	43	23	57	3	-	29
Waltham	47 187	3 608	1	1	636	3	21	16	1 617	-	62	31	2	11	7	1 200
Westfield	20 962	1 026	50	67	189	1	19	3	550	-	38	16	-	9	2	82
Woburn	20 492	554	3	24	390	5	7	-	56	-	17	4	23	-	1	24
Worcester	203 486	5 336	-	108	3 108	42	127	4	1 226	4	149	152	28	10	2	376

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dismissed	Pending, untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Previous year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 50. - ALL COUNTIES - Total Indictments and Appeals																	
GRAND TOTAL	7 424	189	259	782	1 029	370	124	491	194	3 910	76	4 671	618	1 141	707	2 085	120
TOTAL-Against the Person	1 369	91	46	150	151	58	24	117	57	668	7	849	53	225	43	516	12
Murder	22	1	1	6	6	1	-	3	-	3	1	7	-	-	-	7	-
Manslaughter	41	5	-	-	4	4	2	3	2	21	-	26	-	1	1	24	-
Rape & indecent assault	314	19	11	18	30	22	2	20	18	173	1	212	15	70	2	120	5
Robbery	325	17	20	11	31	5	2	32	4	200	3	239	1	31	-	204	3
Felonious assault	213	38	7	18	13	9	2	21	12	93	-	126	5	34	4	82	1
Assault and battery	412	8	7	93	56	15	14	35	19	164	1	219	27	82	33	74	3
Other offenses	42	3	-	4	11	2	2	3	2	14	1	20	5	7	3	5	-
TOTAL-Against Property	2 080	60	107	140	162	51	30	69	42	1 396	23	1 530	145	481	16	853	35
Arson and other burnings	42	1	-	1	11	3	1	4	-	21	-	25	1	8	-	16	-
Breaking, entering, & larceny	905	24	30	32	37	19	5	22	21	709	6	758	59	244	-	443	12
Larceny	707	20	56	71	81	18	18	27	19	388	9	443	55	126	9	241	12
Forgery, fraud, etc.	84	2	6	7	4	-	-	1	1	62	1	65	7	27	2	28	1
Larceny of automobile	230	13	12	14	7	5	2	7	1	163	6	177	16	49	-	103	9
Receiving stolen goods	73	-	2	9	12	3	3	6	-	37	1	44	1	21	2	19	1
Destroying property	24	-	1	2	6	3	-	1	-	11	-	12	1	6	2	3	-
Trespass	15	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	5	-	6	5	-	1	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order, etc.	3 975	38	106	492	716	261	70	305	95	1 846	46	2 292	420	435	648	716	73
Carrying weapons	59	7	-	5	1	-	-	2	4	38	2	46	2	11	3	29	1
Sex offenses	488	6	11	61	97	14	10	45	20	218	6	289	29	115	16	110	19
Nonsupport	610	7	82	159	104	5	5	10	10	203	25	248	22	148	-	49	29
Narcotic offenses	51	-	-	2	2	3	2	11	2	29	-	42	-	6	-	36	-
Liquor offenses	41	-	-	1	10	5	3	7	4	10	1	22	6	3	11	2	-
Driving motor vehicle to endanger life	427	6	1	28	109	70	17	61	7	126	2	196	43	8	129	13	3
Driving motor vehicle while under influence of liquor	513	2	1	28	149	107	9	109	10	96	2	217	4	12	167	26	8
Drunkenness	805	2	2	93	68	13	2	11	2	610	2	625	175	64	32	347	7
Disorderly conduct	59	-	-	4	9	4	1	7	2	30	2	41	8	9	15	9	-
Gaming and lottery	225	-	2	9	40	12	-	17	8	137	-	162	30	12	109	11	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	354	1	1	55	62	16	10	18	8	179	4	209	61	17	88	37	6
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants	10	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	3	-	2	-
Other offenses	333	7	6	45	63	12	11	7	18	164	-	189	39	27	78	45	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952 - Continued

162

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dismissed	Pending, untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Previous year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 51. -- ALL OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	3 580	189	243	339	318	86	29	167	86	2 077	46	2 376	213	666	98	1 340	59
Barnstable	68	-	-	6	2	-	-	6	5	49	-	60	11	13	1	35	-
Berkshire	33	1	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	26	-	30	-	9	-	21	-
Bristol	289	9	23	16	12	5	1	5	4	214	-	223	30	77	3	110	3
Dukes County	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	294	30	-	21	2	2	1	6	5	223	4	238	36	88	20	94	-
Franklin	35	2	-	-	7	1	1	2	-	22	-	24	6	7	-	9	2
Hampden	190	3	-	13	14	1	-	13	5	140	1	159	4	40	1	114	-
Hampshire	44	-	17	1	2	3	-	4	-	16	1	21	2	11	1	6	1
Middlesex	757	30	147	61	103	21	9	22	16	348	-	386	20	80	18	265	3
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	229	8	7	26	20	9	-	8	7	144	-	159	12	49	6	92	-
Plymouth	273	7	-	29	1	1	-	7	6	183	39	235	64	63	2	59	47
Suffolk	970	86	-	135	114	40	16	58	35	486	-	579	16	159	8	393	3
Worcester	397	13	47	31	41	2	1	32	3	226	1	262	12	70	38	142	-

TABLE 51. -- ALL OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	3 844		16	443	711	284	95	324	108	1 833	30	2 295	405	475	609	745	61
Barnstable	70	-	-	6	22	10	2	14	-	16	-	30	5	6	13	6	-
Berkshire	87	-	-	16	36	3	-	1	-	31	-	32	-	14	1	17	-
Bristol	303	-	-	11	81	14	8	25	12	152	-	189	17	53	98	20	1
Dukes County	8	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	280	-	-	39	65	4	4	24	7	133	4	168	69	40	30	29	-
Franklin	34	-	-	2	12	2	-	4	-	14	-	18	-	-	18	-	-
Hampden	124	-	-	4	77	7	1	8	-	24	3	35	4	7	16	7	1
Hampshire	71	-	-	15	13	3	-	8	1	30	1	40	5	15	12	7	1
Middlesex	511	-	16	21	101	60	15	60	16	222	-	298	43	32	111	97	15
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	237	-	-	41	34	36	-	29	2	95	-	126	29	30	54	12	1
Plymouth	183	-	-	8	23	18	3	33	4	75	19	131	27	21	39	17	27
Suffolk	1 567	-	-	179	118	96	61	91	64	955	3	1 113	197	242	157	513	4
Worcester	368	-	-	99	124	31	1	26	2	85	-	113	9	14	59	20	11

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 53. -- Total Offenses Against the Person - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	1 037	91	41	61	95	41	13	91	44	554	6	695	34	173	15	465	8
Barnstable	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	9	-	13	-	3	1	9	-
Berkshire	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	-	11	-	1	-	10	-
Bristol	67	4	4	-	7	2	-	5	2	43	-	50	2	21	-	26	1
Dukes County	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	95	11	-	8	1	1	-	1	3	67	3	74	3	34	1	36	-
Franklin	12	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	6	-	8	-	4	-	4	-
Hampden	95	-	-	8	4	1	-	11	3	68	-	82	-	23	-	59	-
Hampshire	16	-	9	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	1	2	-	3	-
Middlesex	189	11	12	25	19	13	5	9	9	86	-	104	3	27	5	69	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	54	5	-	5	8	2	-	4	5	25	-	34	2	9	2	21	-
Plymouth	56	3	-	3	-	-	-	4	1	42	3	50	21	11	-	13	5
Suffolk	303	50	-	1	40	20	6	25	17	140	-	186	2	18	1	163	2
Worcester	123	5	15	10	14	1	1	18	1	58	-	77	-	20	5	52	-

TABLE 54. -- Total Offenses Against the Person - APPEALS

TOTALS	332		5	89	56	17	11	26	13	114	1	154	19	52	28	51	4
Barnstable	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Berkshire	12	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
Bristol	15	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	4	3	-	-
Dukes County	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	31	-	-	11	5	-	-	2	-	13	-	15	3	8	-	4	-
Franklin	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	17	-	-	-	10	1	1	2	-	3	-	5	-	2	1	2	-
Hampshire	14	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	-	4	1	1	-
Middlesex	39	-	5	8	8	-	-	5	1	12	-	18	-	1	6	9	2
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	20	-	-	13	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	2	2	-	1	-
Plymouth	13	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	8	1	11	4	4	2	-	1
Suffolk	137	-	-	39	3	12	10	10	12	51	-	73	8	22	12	30	1
Worcester	26	-	-	7	12	1	-	1	-	5	-	6	1	3	2	-	-

TABLE 55. -- Murder - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	22	1	1	6	6	1	-	3	-	3	1	7	-	-	-	7	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	6	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	7	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952 - Continued

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dismissed	Pending, untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted		Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty				Previous year*		
													By jury	

TABLE 56. -- Manslaughter - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	41	5	-	-	4	4	2	3	2	21	-	26	-	1	1	24	-
Bristol	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Essex	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Norfolk	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	27	2	-	-	4	2	1	1	1	16	-	18	-	1	1	16	-

TABLE 57. -- Rape and Indecent Assault - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	303	19	11	18	29	21	2	19	16	167	1	203	15	68	2	114	4
Barnstable	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Berkshire	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	7	-	1	-	6	-
Bristol	17	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	-	14	-	5	-	8	1
Essex	27	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	19	-	22	1	10	-	11	-
Franklin	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
Hampden	26	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	1	19	-	21	-	7	-	14	-
Middlesex	63	2	2	5	3	11	1	3	5	31	-	39	-	17	-	22	-
Norfolk	13	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	5	-	7	1	3	-	3	-
Plymouth	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	19	1	22	13	5	-	2	2
Suffolk	56	9	-	1	11	6	-	6	3	20	-	29	-	3	-	25	1
Worcester	61	2	8	6	8	1	1	2	1	32	-	35	-	13	2	20	-

TABLE 58. -- Rape and Indecent Assault - APPEALS																
TOTALS	11	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	6	-	9	-	2	-	6	1
Berkshire	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	7	-	1	-	5	1

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 59. -- Robbery - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	323	17	20	11	31	5	2	32	4	198	3	237	1	31	-	202	3
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Bristol	20	-	2	-	3	-	-	2	-	13	-	15	1	1	-	13	-
Dukes County	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	21	-	4	-	17	-
Hampden	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	34	-	38	-	8	-	30	-
Hampshire	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	63	-	6	7	9	1	1	3	-	36	-	39	-	7	-	32	-
Norfolk	17	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	3	-	9	-
Plymouth	12	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	2	9	-	1	-	5	3
Suffolk	114	14	-	-	14	4	1	15	4	62	-	81	-	5	-	76	-
Worcester	30	-	7	2	2	-	-	7	-	12	-	19	-	2	-	17	-

TABLE 60. -- Robbery - APPEALS

TOTALS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE 61. -- Felonious Assault - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	208	38	7	17	13	9	2	20	12	90	-	122	5	33	4	79	1
Barnstable	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	7	-	1	1	5	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Bristol	10	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	7	-	-	-
Essex	16	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	10	-	4	-	6	-
Franklin	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	16	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	1	9	-	14	-	4	-	10	-
Hampshire	6	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	32	8	2	9	1	1	-	2	1	8	-	11	-	3	3	5	-
Norfolk	17	1	-	2	3	-	-	3	2	6	-	11	1	3	-	7	-
Plymouth	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	1	3	-	2	-
Suffolk	78	21	-	-	6	7	2	4	5	33	-	42	2	5	-	34	1
Worcester	14	3	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	6	-	9	-	2	-	7	-

TABLE 62. -- Felonious Assault - APPEALS

TOTALS	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dismissed	Pending, untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted		Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty				Previous year*		
													By jury	

TABLE 63. -- Assault and Battery - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	109	8	2	5	4	1	4	12	8	65	-	85	10	35	5	35	-
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Bristol	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	8	-	7	-	1	-
Essex	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	2	16	-	1	-
Franklin	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Hampden	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	4	-	2	-
Hampshire	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	5	1	1	-	3	-
Middlesex	14	-	1	3	3	-	2	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
Norfolk	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	2	1	-
Plymouth	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	7	-	-	4	-
Suffolk	17	2	-	-	1	1	2	2	4	5	-	11	-	3	-	8	-
Worcester	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	11	-	1	3	7	-

TABLE 64. -- Assault and Battery - APPEALS

TOTALS	303	-	5	88	52	14	10	23	11	99	1	134	17	47	28	39	3
Barnstable	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Berkshire	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	15	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	4	3	-	-
Dukes County	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	30	-	-	11	5	-	-	2	-	12	-	14	3	7	-	4	-
Franklin	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	17	-	-	-	10	1	1	2	-	3	-	5	-	2	1	2	-
Hampshire	12	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	1	1	-
Middlesex	38	-	5	8	8	-	-	5	1	11	-	17	-	1	6	8	2
Norfolk	19	-	-	13	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	2	-	1	-
Plymouth	13	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	8	1	11	4	4	2	-	1
Suffolk	119	-	-	38	-	10	9	7	10	45	-	62	7	21	12	22	-
Worcester	26	-	-	7	12	1	-	1	-	5	-	6	1	3	2	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 65. -- Other Offenses Against the Person - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	31	3	-	4	8	-	1	2	2	10	1	15	3	5	3	4	-
Bristol	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	6	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Middlesex	8	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	3	-	5	3	-	2	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Worcester	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 66. -- Other Offenses Against the Person - APPEALS

TOTALS	11	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	4	-	5	2	2	-	1	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	8	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-

TABLE 67. -- Total Offenses Against Property - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	1 645	60	104	107	113	30	9	45	25	1 130	22	1 222	116	369	6	701	30
Barnstable	51	-	-	5	2	-	-	5	2	37	-	44	9	9	-	26	-
Berkshire	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	-	8	-	11	-
Bristol	174	2	15	7	5	1	1	-	-	143	-	143	23	43	-	75	2
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	118	9	-	10	-	1	1	4	1	92	-	97	6	45	-	46	-
Franklin	18	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	4	1	-	5	2
Hampden	78	3	-	1	10	-	-	2	2	59	1	64	4	15	-	45	-
Hampshire	21	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	11	1	12	1	7	-	3	1
Middlesex	362	10	58	30	37	6	1	11	4	205	-	220	15	42	2	160	1
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	134	2	3	14	9	5	-	3	1	97	-	101	8	34	1	58	-
Plymouth	126	3	-	11	-	1	-	2	2	87	20	111	27	35	-	26	23
Suffolk	372	26	-	16	31	15	6	14	12	252	-	278	10	90	3	174	1
Worcester	171	4	20	12	13	1	-	4	1	116	-	121	9	40	-	72	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1932																
Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dismissed	Pending, untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted			Previous year*	Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty							
							By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 68. -- Total Offenses Against Property - APPEALS																
TOTALS	435	3	33	49	21	21	24	17	266	1	308	29	112	10	152	5
Barnstable	4	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	22	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	-	7	-	12	-
Bristol	28	-	2	6	1	-	-	-	19	-	19	2	13	-	4	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	21	-	3	1	-	-	-	4	13	-	17	3	11	-	3	-
Franklin	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	7	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1
Hampshire	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	3	-	2	-
Middlesex	34	3	1	5	2	2	3	1	17	-	21	3	2	2	14	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	19	-	5	1	-	-	4	-	9	-	13	1	9	1	2	-
Plymouth	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	1	1	1	1
Suffolk	263	-	9	25	15	19	15	12	168	-	195	17	64	5	108	1
Worcester	22	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	1	-	1	5	2

TABLE 69. -- Arson and Other Burnings - INDICTMENTS																
TOTALS	40	1	-	1	11	2	1	4	-	20	-	24	1	7	-	16
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bristol	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-
Essex	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Hampden	16	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	5
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	1	-	2
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1
Suffolk	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2
Worcester	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2

TABLE 69-A. -- Arson and Other Burnings - APPEALS																
TOTALS	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 70. -- Breaking, Entering and Larceny - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	860	24	30	30	37	18	4	20	18	673	6	717	58	231	-	417	11
Barnstable	40	-	-	3	1	-	-	3	2	31	-	36	5	8	-	23	-
Berkshire	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	8	-	8	-
Bristol	76	1	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	63	-	63	8	17	-	38	-
Essex	66	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	61	-	62	4	25	-	33	-
Franklin	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Hampden	37	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	29	-	33	3	8	-	22	-
Hampshire	14	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	12	1	7	-	3	1
Middlesex	172	4	9	10	11	6	1	6	-	125	-	131	5	31	-	94	1
Norfolk	67	1	-	3	2	2	-	2	1	56	-	59	3	21	-	35	-
Plymouth	61	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	51	5	58	13	21	-	15	9
Suffolk	199	12	-	3	16	7	3	5	9	144	-	158	8	59	-	91	-
Worcester	107	-	11	7	2	1	-	2	1	83	-	86	7	26	-	53	-

TABLE 70-A. -- Breaking, Entering and Larceny - APPEALS

TOTALS	45	-	2	-	1	1	2	3	36	-	41	1	13	-	26	1
Berkshire	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	6	-	9	-
Essex	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Hampshire	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Middlesex	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	-	2	-	4	-
Norfolk	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
Worcester	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	3	1

TABLE 71. -- Larceny - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	430	20	55	51	50	7	4	10	5	220	8	243	37	56	2	140	8
Barnstable	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	3	-	-	1	-
Bristol	45	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	33	11	7	-	15	-
Essex	28	4	-	6	-	-	1	2	-	15	-	17	2	9	-	6	-
Franklin	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	13	1	2	-	10	-
Hampshire	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	128	4	35	14	25	-	-	3	3	44	-	50	6	3	2	39	-
Norfolk	39	-	3	6	4	2	-	1	-	23	-	24	5	4	-	15	-
Plymouth	44	3	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	23	7	32	7	9	-	9	7
Suffolk	77	5	-	6	11	5	3	1	2	44	-	47	1	10	-	35	1
Worcester	43	3	9	3	6	-	-	-	-	22	-	22	1	11	-	10	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

	Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dismissed	Pending, untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Previous year*	Fine only		Imprisonment
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 72. -- Larceny - APPEALS																	
TOTALS	277		1	20	31	11	14	17	14	168	1	200	18	70	7	101	4
Barnstable	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	14	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	6	-	4	-
Essex	12	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	8	-	9	2	7	-	-	-
Hampden	6	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1
Hampshire	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	14	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	9	-	10	1	-	1	8	-
Norfolk	10	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	4	-	2	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	1
Suffolk	196	-	-	5	20	8	13	12	12	126	-	150	13	48	4	84	1
Worcester	14	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	1	2	1

TABLE 73. -- Forgery, Fraud, Cheating and False Pretenses - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	71	2	6	5	2	-	-	1	1	53	1	56	6	20	2	27	1
Barnstable	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	2	6	-	8	-
Essex	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Franklin	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Hampden	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	1	-	6	-
Middlesex	15	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	-	-	5	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1
Suffolk	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	13	-	15	-	8	2	5	-
Worcester	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 74. -- Forgery, Fraud, Cheating and False Pretenses - APPEALS

TOTALS	13	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	1	7	-	1	-
Bristol	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Essex	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
Plymouth	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Worcester	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 75. -- Larceny of Automobile - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	194	13	11	13	6	2	-	6	1	136	6	149	13	40	-	87	9
Bristol	25	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	1	8	-	13	2
Essex	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	-	8	-	4	-
Franklin	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	-	-	1	2
Hampden	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
Hampshire	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	37	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	1	24	-	25	2	6	-	17	-
Norfolk	16	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	3	-	6	-
Plymouth	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	14	7	2	-	-	5
Suffolk	68	8	-	6	3	2	-	5	-	44	-	49	1	10	-	38	-
Worcester	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-

TABLE 76. -- Larceny of Automobile - APPEALS

TOTALS	36	-	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	27	-	28	3	9	-	16	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Bristol	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	24	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	19	-	20	2	5	-	13	-

TABLE 77. -- Receiving Stolen Goods - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	49	-	2	7	7	1	-	4	-	27	1	32	-	15	2	14	1
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Essex	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
Norfolk	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	5	1	1	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	1	1
Suffolk	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	2	1	3	-
Worcester	9	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

172

	Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dismissed	Pending, untried at end of year	Acquitted		Plea of not guilty		Convicted		Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	By jury	Jury waived	Plea of guilty	Previous year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
TABLE 78. -- Receiving Stolen Goods - APPEALS																	
TOTALS	24	-	-	2	5	2	3	2	-	10	-	12	1	6	-	5	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	14	-	-	1	3	2	2	2	-	4	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TABLE 79. -- Destroying Property - APPEALS																	
TOTALS	24	-	1	2	6	3	-	1	-	11	-	12	1	6	2	3	-
Bristol	6	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Suffolk	12	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	4	1	3	-
TABLE 80. -- Trespass - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TABLE 81. -- Trespass - APPEALS																	
TOTALS	14	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	4	-	5	4	-	1	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 82. -- Total Offenses Against Public Order, etc. - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	898	38	98	171	110	15	7	31	17	393	18	459	63	124	77	174	21
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	48	3	4	9	-	2	-	-	2	28	-	30	5	13	3	9	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	81	10	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	64	1	67	27	9	19	12	-
Franklin	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
Hampden	17	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	2	1	10	-
Hampshire	7	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	1	-	-
Middlesex	206	9	77	6	47	2	3	2	3	57	-	62	2	11	11	36	2
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	41	1	4	7	3	2	-	1	1	22	-	24	2	6	3	13	-
Plymouth	91	1	-	15	1	-	-	1	3	54	16	74	16	17	2	20	19
Suffolk	295	10	-	118	43	5	4	15	6	94	-	115	4	51	4	56	-
Worcester	103	4	12	9	14	-	-	10	1	52	1	64	3	10	33	18	-

TABLE 83. -- Total Offenses Against Public Order, etc. - APPEALS

TOTALS	3 077	8	321	606	246	63	274	78	1 453	28	1 833	357	311	571	542	52
Barnstable	62	-	4	21	9	2	11	-	15	-	26	5	4	12	5	-
Berkshire	53	-	12	30	2	-	1	-	8	-	9	-	6	1	2	-
Bristol	260	-	6	71	13	8	25	12	125	-	162	14	36	95	16	1
Dukes County	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	228	-	25	59	4	4	22	3	107	4	136	63	21	30	22	-
Franklin	31	-	-	11	2	-	4	-	14	-	18	-	-	18	-	-
Hampden	100	-	4	64	4	-	6	-	20	2	28	4	5	15	4	-
Hampshire	50	-	10	9	3	-	6	1	20	1	28	4	8	11	4	1
Middlesex	438	8	12	88	58	13	52	14	193	-	259	40	29	103	74	13
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	198	-	23	32	35	-	24	2	82	-	108	26	19	53	9	1
Plymouth	163	-	7	21	17	3	31	4	62	18	115	22	16	36	16	25
Suffolk	1 167	-	131	90	69	32	66	40	736	3	845	172	156	140	375	2
Worcester	320	-	85	106	30	1	25	2	71	-	98	7	11	56	15	9

TABLE 84. -- Carrying Weapons - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	42	7	-	4	-	-	2	2	26	1	31	2	9	1	19	-
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Bristol	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Essex	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1	-	3	-
Hampden	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	17	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	12	-	16	1	3	1	11	-
Worcester	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

	Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dismissed	Pending, untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Previous year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 85. -- Carrying Weapons - APPEALS																	
TOTALS	17	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	12	1	15	-	2	2	10	1
Middlesex	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Suffolk	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	7	-	9	-	-	2	7	-
Worcester	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TABLE 86. -- Sex Offenses - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	176	6	10	30	24	2	6	7	5	85	1	98	10	29	6	48	5
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	11	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	7	-	8	1	2	-	5	-
Essex	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Franklin	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
Hampden	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	41	4	5	3	10	-	3	2	1	13	-	16	-	3	4	8	1
Norfolk	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
Plymouth	28	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	21	1	25	7	8	-	6	4
Suffolk	41	-	-	13	8	-	3	1	-	16	-	17	1	6	1	9	-
Worcester	26	-	5	3	5	-	-	4	-	9	-	13	-	5	1	7	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 87. -- Sex Offenses - APPEALS

TOTALS	312	1	31	73	12	4	38	15	133	5	191	19	86	10	62	14
Barnstable	8	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	7	-	3	1	3	-
Berkshire	8	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Bristol	45	-	-	15	-	1	1	4	24	-	29	1	17	2	8	1
Essex	28	-	6	3	-	-	4	-	15	-	19	8	6	-	5	-
Hampden	18	-	4	12	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Hampshire	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	4	-	1	-
Middlesex	35	1	1	5	3	2	5	1	17	-	23	-	10	5	7	1
Norfolk	12	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	3	1	3	-
Plymouth	22	-	-	2	1	-	5	1	8	5	19	6	3	-	1	9
Suffolk	92	-	4	18	3	1	15	9	42	-	66	1	36	-	28	1
Worcester	36	-	11	12	3	-	3	-	7	-	10	1	2	1	4	2

TABLE 88. -- Nonsupport - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	358	7	80	120	52	1	-	3	3	78	14	98	9	59	-	15	15
Bristol	11	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
Middlesex	113	-	67	1	34	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	7	-	3	1
Norfolk	9	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Plymouth	47	-	-	12	1	-	-	1	-	19	14	34	8	8	-	4	14
Suffolk	171	7	-	103	17	1	-	1	2	40	-	43	1	36	-	6	-
Worcester	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-

TABLE 89. -- Nonsupport - APPEALS

TOTALS	252	2	39	52	4	5	7	7	125	11	150	13	89	-	34	14
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	16	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	5	-	-	-
Dukes County	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	29	-	7	4	-	1	1	-	14	2	17	3	10	-	4	-
Franklin	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Hampshire	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	48	2	3	17	-	1	1	3	21	-	25	-	12	-	9	4
Norfolk	8	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Plymouth	23	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	10	7	18	5	4	-	1	8
Suffolk	100	-	18	7	2	3	4	4	60	2	70	2	52	-	16	-
Worcester	11	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	2	2

TABLE 90. -- Narcotic Offenses - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	31	-	-	1	-	3	-	11	2	14	-	27	-	6	-	21	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	28	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	2	12	-	25	-	6	-	19	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

	Total	Not Indicted Not Arrested Dismissed Pending, untried at end of year				A cquitted		Convicted			Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Previous year*	Fine only		Imprisonment
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 91. -- Narcotic Offenses - APPEALS																	
TOTALS	20	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	15	-
Suffolk	18	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	14	-
Worcester	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
TABLE 92. -- Liquor Offenses - APPEALS																	
TOTALS	41	-	-	1	10	5	3	7	4	10	1	22	6	3	11	2	-
Bristol	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Essex	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	4	-	2	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	22	-	-	-	5	3	3	4	3	4	-	11	1	2	6	2	-
Worcester	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
TABLE 93. -- Driving a Motor Vehicle to Endanger Life - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	24	6	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	10	-	13	-	-	8	5	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	7	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Suffolk	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	2	-
Worcester	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	4	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 94. -- Driving a Motor Vehicle to Endanger Life - APPEALS

TOTALS	403	1	27	107	68	17	59	6	116	2	183	43	8	121	8	3
Barnstable	8	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	3	-	-
Berkshire	7	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	32	-	2	8	3	2	7	2	8	-	17	1	-	15	1	-
Dukes County	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	36	-	-	15	-	2	3	-	16	-	19	14	-	5	-	-
Franklin	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Hampden	20	-	-	16	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	-
Hampshire	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Middlesex	57	1	3	13	9	5	7	1	18	-	26	10	-	15	1	-
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	48	-	5	5	14	-	4	-	20	-	24	9	2	13	-	-
Plymouth	26	-	1	7	5	1	5	-	6	1	12	1	2	5	1	3
Suffolk	108	-	-	15	33	7	23	2	28	-	53	5	2	42	4	-
Worcester	52	-	12	17	2	-	6	1	14	-	21	2	2	16	1	-

TABLE 95. -- Driving Motor Vehicle While Under Influence Intoxicating Liquor - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	18	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	13	-	14	-	2	7	5	-
Essex	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	1	4	2	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Suffolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Worcester	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	2	2	-

TABLE 96. -- Driving Motor Vehicle While Under Influence Intoxicating Liquor - APPEALS

TOTALS	495	1	28	147	107	9	108	10	83	2	203	4	10	160	21	8
Barnstable	16	-	-	4	4	-	6	-	2	-	8	-	1	7	-	-
Berkshire	8	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	42	-	1	10	4	3	12	2	10	-	24	-	-	24	-	-
Essex	30	-	-	17	2	-	9	1	-	1	11	-	-	9	2	-
Franklin	10	-	-	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	17	-	-	9	1	-	3	-	4	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
Hampshire	13	-	-	4	2	-	4	-	3	-	7	-	-	6	1	-
Middlesex	123	1	-	33	36	3	26	3	21	-	50	1	-	35	10	4
Norfolk	57	-	-	12	16	-	16	-	13	-	29	-	4	22	3	-
Plymouth	45	-	1	9	7	2	13	2	10	1	26	2	3	18	1	2
Suffolk	33	-	-	5	11	1	7	2	7	-	16	1	1	10	4	-
Worcester	101	-	23	33	21	-	11	-	13	-	24	-	1	21	-	2

TABLE 97. -- Drunkenness - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	7	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	5	2	2	-	-	1
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Worcester	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dismissed	Pending, untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Previous year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 98. -- Drunkenness - APPEALS																
TOTALS	798	2	93	68	13	2	10	2	607	1	620	173	62	32	347	6
Barnstable	8	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
Berkshire	15	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	1	1	-
Bristol	13	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	9	-	10	1	1	4	4	-
Dukes County	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	41	-	6	4	-	-	2	-	29	-	31	23	2	1	5	-
Hampden	18	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	2	1	-	-
Hampshire	14	-	4	3	1	-	1	-	4	1	6	1	-	2	2	1
Middlesex	71	2	2	7	-	-	4	1	55	-	60	4	5	15	35	1
Norfolk	17	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	9	-	9	4	1	1	2	1
Plymouth	22	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	17	-	19	4	2	3	9	1
Suffolk	550	-	58	25	3	2	1	-	461	-	462	130	46	3	283	-
Worcester	27	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	2	1	1	5	2

TABLE 98. -- Drunkenness - APPEALS

TOTALS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 99. -- Disorderly Conduct - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	58	-	-	4	9	4	1	7	2	29	2	40	8	8	15	9	-
Bristol	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Essex	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	14	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	10	-	11	2	1	7	1	-
Norfolk	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	2	2	4	1	-
Plymouth	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	6	1	-	3	2	-
Suffolk	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
Worcester	11	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-

TABLE 100. -- Disorderly Conduct - APPEALS

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 101. -- Gaming and Lottery - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	73	-	2	2	2	-	-	3	1	63	-	67	27	5	31	4	-
Bristol	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	2	4	2	-	-
Essex	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	25	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	-	4	2	-
Worcester	32	-	1	2	2	-	-	3	-	24	-	27	-	1	25	1	-

TABLE 102. -- Gaming and Lottery - APPEALS

TOTALS	152	-	7	38	12	-	14	7	74	-	95	3	7	78	7	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	57	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	37	-	37	2	4	31	-	-
Essex	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Middlesex	17	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	10	-	11	1	-	7	3	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
Suffolk	35	-	-	4	6	-	9	7	9	-	25	-	1	20	4	-
Worcester	22	-	7	7	1	-	3	-	4	-	7	-	1	6	-	-

TABLE 103. -- Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating - INDICTMENTS

TOTALS	53	1	-	4	6	4	-	-	1	36	1	38	7	4	7	20	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	1	4	2	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	13	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	11	-	11	1	-	-	2	8	-
Norfolk	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
Suffolk	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	17	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	10	1	12	3	3	1	5	-	-

TABLE 104. -- Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating - APPEALS

TOTALS	301	1	51	56	12	10	18	7	143	3	171	54	13	81	17	6
Barnstable	11	-	1	7	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Berkshire	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	12	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	-	7	-	2	5	-	-
Essex	36	-	3	6	-	1	2	2	22	-	26	8	2	11	5	-
Franklin	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
Hampden	12	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	4	1	6	1	1	3	1	-
Hampshire	6	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
Middlesex	45	1	2	6	4	1	4	3	24	-	31	11	-	12	5	3
Norfolk	27	-	3	1	2	-	2	-	19	-	21	9	3	9	-	-
Plymouth	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	7	3	2	1	-	1
Suffolk	94	-	29	3	4	5	3	1	48	1	53	20	2	26	4	1
Worcester	36	-	9	16	1	1	1	-	8	-	9	1	-	6	1	1

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952 - Concluded

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1932 - Continued																	
	Total	Not Indicted	Not Arrested	Dismissed	Pending, untried at end of year	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convictions	On file after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Previous year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
																	By jury
TABLE 105. -- Tramps, Vagabonds, Vagrants - APPEALS																	
TOTALS	10	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	3	-	2	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	3	-	2	-
Worcester	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TABLE 106. -- Other Offenses Against Public Order, etc. - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTALS	115	7	6	9	22	3	1	1	2	64	-	67	6	7	17	37	-
Bristol	10	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	1	1	-
Essex	18	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	4	11	1	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Middlesex	25	2	4	-	3	1	-	-	1	14	-	15	1	-	1	13	-
Norfolk	12	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	2	2	-	4	-
Plymouth	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	1	-	1	10	-
Suffolk	29	3	-	1	13	1	1	-	-	10	-	10	1	-	1	8	-
Worcester	5	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TABLE 107. -- Other Offenses Against Public Order, etc. - APPEALS																	
TOTALS	218	-	-	36	41	9	10	6	16	100	-	122	33	20	61	8	-
Barnstable	10	-	-	2	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	37	-	-	2	7	1	1	3	2	21	-	26	6	6	13	1	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	18	-	-	1	5	1	-	1	-	10	-	11	5	1	4	1	-
Hampden	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Middlesex	18	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	10	-	13	7	1	5	-	-
Norfolk	15	-	-	6	2	-	-	1	2	4	-	7	2	2	3	-	-
Plymouth	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	91	-	-	20	6	3	7	-	8	47	-	55	11	8	31	5	-
Worcester	15	-	-	3	5	1	-	-	1	5	-	6	1	1	4	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 108. -- Municipal and District Courts by Counties - TOTAL OFFENSES																	
TOTALS	214 949	5 739	52 101	3 910	5 647	2 841	21 858	122 557	296	144 711	29 117	15 656	87 428	8 148	1 922	1 989	451
Barnstable	2 353	79	711	32	99	38	268	1 126	-	1 394	271	113	897	60	42	10	1
First	1 774	62	536	23	64	29	176	884	-	1 060	169	67	734	49	33	8	-
Second	579	17	175	9	35	9	92	242	-	334	102	46	163	11	9	2	1
Berkshire	5 376	51	452	486	88	102	362	3 835	-	4 197	421	321	3 124	254	21	27	28
Central	3 018	-	245	324	9	47	89	2 304	-	2 393	207	119	1 911	129	8	19	-
Northern	635	7	64	-	31	15	79	439	-	518	89	66	286	51	3	1	22
Southern	372	22	30	53	7	9	36	215	-	251	16	43	157	30	-	2	3
Fourth	506	10	66	-	22	6	48	354	-	402	17	41	328	13	1	-	2
Lee	449	10	17	101	19	15	74	213	-	287	25	30	202	24	4	2	-
Williamstown	396	2	30	8	-	10	36	310	-	346	67	22	240	7	5	3	2
Bristol	8 401	283	2 317	66	294	248	1 918	3 275	-	5 193	1 216	699	2 736	208	227	101	6
First	1 226	57	271	15	61	22	220	580	-	800	108	188	439	17	35	9	4
Second	3 366	146	1 216	47	71	123	575	1 188	-	1 763	405	119	1 052	52	104	29	2
Third	2 933	80	817	-	118	85	928	905	-	1 833	589	281	737	112	69	45	-
Fourth	876	-	13	4	44	18	195	602	-	797	114	111	508	27	19	18	-
Dukes County	131	6	11	4	10	-	20	80	-	100	32	19	40	2	4	3	-
Essex	15 455	162	4 620	466	308	205	2 300	7 311	83	9 694	3 133	1 315	4 111	721	179	133	102
First	2 768	-	801	89	38	21	635	1 184	-	1 819	266	283	967	166	66	71	-
Second	838	19	311	2	16	4	107	379	-	486	67	35	357	13	8	5	1
Third	249	2	42	5	15	1	43	141	-	184	52	22	98	11	-	1	-
Northern (Central)	1 084	26	532	1	18	15	95	397	-	492	46	119	285	29	6	4	3
Eastern	867	66	344	41	16	15	105	265	15	385	72	90	147	40	11	10	15
Southern	4 420	-	913	228	44	53	501	2 613	68	3 182	1 931	412	568	151	29	17	74
Lawrence	1 992	49	793	39	33	38	361	679	-	1 040	150	123	554	186	21	6	-
Newburyport	1 547	-	489	48	60	21	248	681	-	929	142	104	600	37	36	9	1
Peabody	790	-	160	7	30	5	116	472	-	588	209	89	205	67	2	10	6
Andover	151	-	-	-	8	-	14	129	-	143	34	-	109	-	-	-	-
Marblehead	157	-	55	-	10	15	21	56	-	77	34	1	29	13	-	-	-
Nahant	98	-	-	-	4	-	17	77	-	94	49	32	13	-	-	-	-
North Andover	13	-	8	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
Saugus	481	-	172	6	16	17	36	234	-	270	80	5	175	8	-	-	2

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952 - Continued

	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
							Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed		
													Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	
Franklin	1 479	26	128	28	65	18	129	1 085	-	1 214	204	192	718	90	9	-	1
District	1 261	20	100	24	50	17	108	942	-	1 050	176	155	621	89	9	-	-
Eastern	218	6	28	4	15	1	21	143	-	164	28	37	97	1	-	-	1
Hampden	26 197	186	5 545	327	352	149	865	18 661	112	19 638	3 137	1 117	14 550	707	50	31	46
Eastern	1 107	-	34	253	10	12	77	716	5	798	112	66	579	27	11	3	-
Western	1 388	16	127	10	32	15	96	1 092	-	1 188	230	44	852	47	9	1	5
Chicopee	1 882	21	342	10	76	8	153	1 272	-	1 425	497	53	798	61	6	4	6
Holyoke	1 728	-	605	-	8	8	40	983	84	1 107	214	201	547	136	2	2	5
Springfield	19 971	149	4 433	49	219	106	489	14 503	23	15 015	2 066	753	11 694	430	22	20	30
Ludlow	121	-	4	5	7	-	10	95	-	105	18	-	80	6	-	1	-
Hampshire	2 942	146	513	113	50	24	134	1 955	7	2 096	20	205	1 681	146	28	9	7
District	2 822	144	513	112	46	23	127	1 850	7	1 984	5	195	1 602	139	27	9	7
Eastern	120	2	-	1	4	1	7	105	-	112	15	10	79	7	1	-	-
Middlesex	36 022	647	6 655	1 270	1 394	466	4 090	21 454	46	25 590	5 382	2 594	15 716	1 323	301	191	83
Central	1 035	10	109	60	38	15	168	635	-	803	52	113	593	30	13	2	-
First Northern	2 459	57	88	165	132	28	535	1 454	-	1 989	300	117	1 496	42	21	13	-
First Eastern	4 862	59	867	220	58	17	300	3 309	32	3 641	1 075	322	2 013	114	39	45	33
Second Eastern	5 525	-	645	385	152	80	456	3 807	-	4 263	657	80	3 271	186	43	17	9
Third Eastern	7 730	171	1 865	307	140	80	525	4 642	-	5 167	1 373	642	2 604	434	42	59	13
Fourth Eastern	1 754	78	315	1	87	21	237	1 015	-	1 252	324	215	577	109	19	8	-
First Southern	2 072	48	1	-	444	52	683	844	-	1 527	430	162	829	76	24	6	-
Lowell	3 518	127	1 479	26	62	37	326	1 451	10	1 787	141	434	1 050	130	18	8	6
Marlborough	478	9	23	2	13	5	136	290	-	426	91	64	228	25	14	4	-
Natick	1 338	1	59	54	44	16	187	977	-	1 164	198	15	874	42	16	3	16
Newton	2 868	17	326	50	47	55	313	2 056	4	2 373	573	334	1 392	29	28	11	6
Somerville	2 372	70	878	-	177	60	223	964	-	1 187	160	96	786	106	24	15	-
Hopkinton	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	10	7	-	3	-	-	-	-
Hudson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nantucket	110	5	35	4	-	-	15	51	-	66	6	2	43	14	1	-	-
Norfolk	10 217	152	1 951	271	379	142	1 468	5 841	13	7 322	1 666	835	4 320	187	195	67	52
Northern	1 393	17	376	27	109	22	221	621	-	842	244	73	451	21	31	5	17
East	3 992	105	743	132	134	56	759	2 058	5	2 822	921	571	1 126	60	100	38	6
Southern	528	9	27	31	20	27	123	291	-	414	57	49	240	31	22	13	2
Western	1 295	21	595	15	53	20	136	447	8	591	71	62	395	21	13	5	24
Brookline	3 009	-	210	66	63	17	229	2 424	-	2 653	373	80	2 108	54	29	6	3

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

Plymouth	4 565	76	1 070	153	198	76	684	2 293	15	2 992	397	702	1 462	247	98	41	45
Second	1 093	22	316	20	35	19	231	449	1	681	82	123	358	54	40	17	7
Third	750	9	136	14	42	19	127	402	1	530	105	107	261	22	29	3	3
Fourth	1 014	45	219	15	95	13	138	476	13	627	83	235	218	29	20	7	35
Brockton	1 708	-	399	104	26	25	188	966	-	1 154	127	237	625	142	9	14	-
Suffolk	85 418	3 783	24 729	453	2 046	1 095	7 620	45 672	20	53 312	11 009	6 225	30 524	3 590	558	1 331	75
Boston	46 239	2 574	15 401	86	918	549	2 981	23 730	-	26 711	1 100	2 808	19 225	2 404	223	950	1
Brighton	3 721	105	645	-	64	43	912	1 952	-	2 864	613	445	1 676	74	38	18	-
Charlestown	5 044	139	1 093	5	100	32	431	3 244	-	3 675	1 608	230	1 447	301	15	44	30
Chelsea	3 856	108	742	49	210	14	519	2 214	-	2 733	781	708	1 058	96	31	44	15
Dorchester	4 313	66	1 418	57	138	89	411	2 134	-	2 545	1 216	159	974	123	33	34	6
East Boston	3 059	-	577	93	98	34	354	1 903	-	2 257	726	175	1 227	69	25	35	-
Roxbury	12 833	642	2 958	98	382	215	1 309	7 229	-	8 538	3 986	1 239	2 730	362	83	138	-
South Boston	3 946	95	1 234	28	51	48	457	2 023	10	2 490	622	361	1 275	126	71	25	10
West Roxbury	2 407	54	661	37	85	71	246	1 243	10	1 499	357	100	912	35	39	43	13
Worcester	16 283	137	3 364	237	364	278	1 985	9 918	-	11 903	2 223	1 317	7 506	599	209	45	4
Central	8 482	-	1 926	-	112	172	954	5 318	-	6 272	1 054	805	3 991	302	96	24	-
First Northern	1 044	19	377	7	31	6	103	501	-	604	57	96	405	33	10	3	-
First Eastern	725	16	80	32	77	10	82	428	-	510	90	18	384	6	11	-	1
Second Eastern	347	-	55	2	16	28	67	179	-	246	33	22	170	10	10	1	-
First Southern	2 099	-	292	116	37	6	242	1 406	-	1 648	251	93	1 257	35	10	2	-
Second Southern	226	18	11	2	24	4	71	96	-	167	19	47	87	6	8	-	-
Third Southern	322	-	99	4	-	1	79	139	-	218	85	32	83	10	6	1	1
Western	360	9	82	11	23	12	56	167	-	223	14	47	134	11	13	4	-
Fitchburg	1 756	38	297	49	27	13	222	1 110	-	1 332	418	96	644	134	31	9	-
Leominster	692	31	125	9	3	24	52	448	-	500	181	45	220	40	11	1	2
Winchendon	175	6	17	4	12	2	44	90	-	134	16	13	91	12	2	-	-
Barre	41	-	2	1	2	-	13	23	-	36	2	1	32	-	1	-	-
Hardwick	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	3	2	8	-	-	-	-

TABLE 109. -- TOTAL OFFENSES

GRAND TOTAL	214 949	5 739	52 101	3 910	5 647	2 841	21 858	122 557	296	144 711	29 117	15 656	87 428	8 148	1 922	1 989	451
Total - Offenses																	
Against the Person	6 613	196	1 299	184	823	854	2 036	1 191	30	3 257	760	1 266	601	229	148	195	58
Murder	30	4	3	2	3	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	59	2	9	4	27	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape, indecent assault	407	12	41	7	46	249	37	15	-	52	3	24	6	9	1	7	2
Robbery	365	30	43	9	27	246	7	3	-	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
Felonious assault	319	10	30	4	60	189	17	9	-	26	3	18	2	2	-	-	1
Assault and battery	5 039	109	1 103	143	590	59	1 882	1 124	29	3 035	721	1 142	581	214	145	181	51
Other offenses	394	29	70	15	70	76	93	40	1	134	27	78	12	4	2	7	4

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
Total - Offenses																	
Against Property	8 920	709	892	244	616	1 574	2 020	2 849	16	4 885	945	1 922	677	766	69	455	51
Arson, other burnings	73	1	10	4	8	34	9	7		16	2	7	1	3	-	3	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	1 520	71	117	27	77	893	113	222	-	335	30	157	15	98	-	23	12
Larceny	4 423	472	443	145	273	273	1 242	1 566	9	2 817	504	1 169	234	515	36	340	19
Forgery, fraud, etc.	735	101	124	18	37	134	119	198	4	321	98	141	30	30	5	12	5
Larceny of auto	772	40	62	15	68	206	142	237	2	381	55	166	43	80	1	32	4
Receiving stolen goods	240	5	21	6	37	32	90	49	-	139	26	64	17	11	-	21	-
Destroying property	652	8	45	15	76	2	227	278	1	506	139	189	105	28	13	21	11
Trespass	505	11	70	14	40	-	78	292	-	370	91	29	232	1	14	3	-
Total - Against																	
Public Order, etc.	199 416	4 834	49 910	3 482	4 208	413	17 802	118 517	250	136 569	27 412	12 468	86 150	7 153	1 705	1 339	342
Carrying weapons	441	4	22	35	37	53	95	195	-	290	51	96	114	18	-	11	-
Sex offenses	3 290	143	176	161	230	114	1 224	1 226	16	2 466	249	1 285	368	285	52	185	42
Nonsupport	5 486	1 244	639	530	271	-	1 423	1 299	80	2 802	277	1 941	28	274	19	140	123
Narcotic offenses	188	3	4	7	25	34	54	61	-	115	4	48	3	24	2	28	6
Liquor offenses	270	1	19	3	66	-	134	47	-	181	22	31	79	2	37	10	-
Driving motor vehicle to endanger life	3 586	43	213	102	519	30	1 317	1 358	4	2 679	252	208	1 888	25	270	23	13
Driving motor vehicle under influence of liquor	5 550	8	63	89	542	16	2 043	2 739	50	4 832	45	665	3 459	81	514	54	14
Drunkenness	65 506	71	37 600	157	724	14	3 626	23 272	42	26 940	10 409	4 839	4 894	5 867	160	674	97
Disorderly conduct	1 781	3	212	43	110	1	460	911	41	1 412	365	280	629	71	26	31	10
Gaming and lottery	1 108	1	31	11	65	5	641	354	-	995	66	49	697	6	136	40	1
Tramps, vagrants	676	2	87	5	29	-	200	351	2	553	233	85	5	222	-	8	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	104 605	3 196	10 034	2 194	1 237	71	5 179	82 687	7	87 873	13 845	2 514	70 918	201	310	63	22
Other offenses	6 929	115	810	145	353	75	1 406	4 017	8	5 431	1 594	427	3 068	77	179	72	14

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 110. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTALS	6 613	196	1 299	184	823	854	2 036	1 191	30	3 257	760	1 266	601	229	148	195	58
Barnstable	77	1	9	4	10	11	18	24	-	42	7	16	11	2	4	2	-
Berkshire	143	4	11	1	15	22	45	45	-	90	23	39	17	4	1	4	2
Bristol	497	10	143	2	56	42	161	83	-	244	74	83	71	5	5	6	-
Dukes County	12	2	2	3	-	-	5	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
Essex	697	11	162	21	32	62	233	164	12	409	83	138	104	31	21	22	10
Franklin	57	-	6	-	4	9	14	24	-	38	8	24	3	3	-	-	-
Hampden	512	6	113	12	44	71	107	154	5	266	56	76	74	39	3	10	8
Hampshire	94	6	36	12	4	14	11	10	1	22	1	6	3	4	5	2	1
Middlesex	1 122	41	260	34	186	96	304	192	9	505	130	196	88	42	17	17	15
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	302	5	103	15	36	28	90	24	1	115	17	42	21	10	12	8	5
Plymouth	221	-	62	14	29	16	61	38	1	100	16	56	11	6	3	6	2
Suffolk	2 369	106	293	58	362	405	812	332	1	1 145	246	509	133	69	59	114	15
Worcester	508	4	99	8	45	78	175	99	-	274	98	80	63	13	17	3	-

TABLE 111. -- Murder

TOTALS	30	4	3	2	3	18
Bristol	1	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	2	-	1	-	-	1
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hampshire	2	-	-	2	-	-
Middlesex	5	-	2	-	1	2
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	18	3	-	-	1	14

TABLE 112. -- Manslaughter

TOTALS	59	2	9	4	27	17
Bristol	2	-	-	-	1	1
Essex	3	-	-	-	1	2
Middlesex	11	2	1	-	7	1
Norfolk	7	-	1	1	3	2
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	1
Suffolk	33	-	7	3	15	8
Worcester	2	-	-	-	-	2

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 113. -- Rape and Indecent Assault																	
TOTALS	407	12	41	7	46	249	37	15	-	52	3	24	6	9	1	7	2
Barnstable	5	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	20	-	-	-	1	15	1	3	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
Bristol	20	1	2	-	1	14	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	32	1	1	1	-	27	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Franklin	7	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	18	1	4	-	1	10	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	82	2	17	3	7	47	5	1	-	6	1	4	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	20	-	2	3	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	11	-	1	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	145	7	6	-	27	70	26	9	-	35	2	18	5	5	-	3	2
Worcester	46	-	5	-	2	38	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TABLE 114. -- Robbery																	
TOTALS	365	30	43	9	27	246	7	3	-	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	5	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	20	2	4	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	15	-	3	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	39	3	2	-	-	33	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	10	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	56	8	18	7	1	17	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	17	1	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	6	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	174	12	2	1	24	132	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	23	-	5	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 115. -- Felonious Assault

TOTALS	319	10	30	4	60	189	17	9	-	26	3	18	2	2	-	-	1
Barnstable	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	5	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	21	1	3	-	4	10	2	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dukes County	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	21	-	1	1	2	15	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	24	1	2	1	3	15	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	8	1	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	31	1	6	-	7	15	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	10	-	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Plymouth	7	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	154	4	6	-	39	97	7	1	-	8	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	20	-	3	1	1	14	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 116. -- Assault and Battery

TOTALS	5 039	109	1 103	143	590	59	1 882	1 124	29	3 035	721	1 142	581	214	145	181	51
Barnstable	61	1	6	4	9	-	18	23	-	41	7	15	11	2	4	2	-
Berkshire	110	2	8	1	14	-	43	42	-	85	23	39	15	4	-	2	2
Bristol	420	4	130	2	48	2	154	80	-	234	72	77	70	5	5	5	-
Dukes County	10	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
Essex	598	9	150	18	28	3	219	159	12	390	77	129	101	31	21	21	10
Franklin	43	-	6	-	2	-	13	22	-	35	7	22	3	3	-	-	-
Hampden	420	1	101	11	39	8	104	151	5	260	56	74	74	35	3	10	8
Hampshire	68	2	29	9	4	2	11	10	1	22	1	6	3	4	5	2	1
Middlesex	862	21	193	21	151	7	284	177	8	469	118	181	84	39	17	17	13
Norfolk	222	4	78	10	24	-	82	23	1	106	16	36	21	10	12	7	4
Plymouth	187	-	59	11	22	-	56	38	1	95	15	53	11	6	3	5	2
Suffolk	1 635	62	255	48	209	36	721	303	1	1 025	230	432	125	64	57	106	11
Worcester	403	3	86	5	40	1	172	96	-	268	98	77	62	11	17	3	-

TABLE 117. -- Other Offenses Against the Person

TOTALS	394	29	70	15	70	76	93	40	1	134	27	78	12	4	2	7	4
Barnstable	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bristol	13	1	4	-	2	1	4	1	-	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	26	1	6	1	1	2	12	3	-	15	6	6	3	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	10	-	4	-	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	5	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	75	7	23	3	12	7	8	14	1	23	6	10	3	2	-	-	2
Norfolk	25	-	12	-	3	3	6	1	-	7	1	5	-	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	9	-	-	2	2	2	3	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	210	18	17	6	47	48	57	17	-	74	13	49	3	-	2	5	2
Worcester	14	1	-	2	-	7	2	2	-	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 118. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

TOTALS	8 920	709	892	244	616	1 574	2 020	2 849	16	4 885	945	1 922	677	766	69	455	51
Barnstable	159	15	11	5	9	25	13	81	-	94	39	18	28	7	1	1	-
Berkshire	212	25	11	-	7	75	23	71	-	94	9	44	18	20	1	1	1
Bristol	631	34	76	7	35	170	138	171	-	309	84	120	56	21	8	20	-
Dukes County	8	-	1	-	1	-	1	5	-	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Essex	548	24	39	47	22	107	111	194	4	309	34	165	26	59	3	16	6
Franklin	59	5	1	2	4	6	1	40	-	41	2	19	13	7	-	-	-
Hampden	638	32	43	4	13	59	43	438	6	487	70	143	172	94	-	5	3
Hampshire	165	51	29	8	3	9	7	58	-	65	-	23	23	19	-	-	-
Middlesex	1 263	112	133	47	104	323	200	342	2	544	108	242	68	86	6	20	14
Nantucket	10	-	1	-	-	-	2	7	-	9	-	2	2	5	-	-	-
Norfolk	560	54	128	34	48	90	78	126	2	206	46	69	26	28	14	10	13
Plymouth	294	16	41	21	31	35	58	90	2	150	14	94	18	15	-	1	8
Suffolk	3 625	307	268	51	295	523	1 174	1 007	-	2 181	416	868	153	337	30	371	6
Worcester	748	34	110	18	44	152	171	219	-	390	123	111	72	68	6	10	-

TABLE 119. -- Arson and other Burnings

TOTALS	73	1	10	4	8	34	9	7	-	16	2	7	1	3	-	3	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	4	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	14	-	-	-	-	10	2	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	6	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	15	-	1	-	5	4	3	2	-	5	1	2	-	1	-	1	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	6	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	14	1	2	-	3	4	2	2	-	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
Worcester	7	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 120. -- Breaking, Entering and Larceny

TOTALS	1 520	71	117	27	77	893	113	222	-	335	30	157	15	98	-	23	12
Barnstable	32	-	1	1	-	22	2	6	-	8	1	4	-	3	-	-	-
Berkshire	79	12	1	-	-	58	2	6	-	8	-	3	-	5	-	-	-
Bristol	95	3	3	1	2	71	7	8	-	15	1	9	1	4	-	-	-
Dukes County	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Essex	108	4	5	7	3	55	14	20	-	34	1	13	-	15	-	4	1
Franklin	11	1	1	-	-	1	-	8	-	8	-	5	-	3	-	-	-
Hampden	77	3	12	-	2	33	3	24	-	27	4	11	4	5	-	1	2
Hampshire	22	9	1	-	-	9	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	266	10	22	7	14	176	17	20	-	37	1	18	1	14	-	3	-
Nantucket	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
Norfolk	122	12	22	4	6	52	4	22	-	26	3	6	1	8	-	1	7
Plymouth	74	1	15	2	9	21	12	14	-	26	1	17	3	2	-	1	2
Suffolk	480	9	20	4	40	294	44	69	-	113	16	57	-	27	-	13	-
Worcester	146	7	14	1	1	101	6	16	-	22	2	10	3	7	-	-	-

TABLE 121. -- Larceny

TOTALS	4 423	472	443	145	273	273	1 242	1 566	9	2 817	504	1 169	234	515	36	340	19
Barnstable	49	8	8	2	5	2	6	18	-	24	10	8	1	3	1	1	-
Berkshire	84	9	9	-	5	6	11	44	-	55	6	30	8	10	-	-	1
Bristol	255	16	33	4	15	40	68	79	-	147	29	67	20	14	2	15	-
Dukes County	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	260	15	22	29	11	21	64	97	1	162	19	85	6	40	1	8	3
Franklin	27	1	-	-	3	-	-	23	-	23	1	7	11	4	-	-	-
Hampden	311	23	14	-	6	16	27	221	4	252	42	110	27	69	-	4	-
Hampshire	84	28	10	4	-	-	5	37	-	42	-	13	17	12	-	-	-
Middlesex	582	71	66	24	47	56	105	212	1	318	67	146	37	49	2	9	8
Nantucket	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	253	28	55	25	24	17	44	58	2	104	21	41	13	13	11	5	-
Plymouth	139	13	12	15	12	7	36	43	1	80	6	58	2	10	-	-	4
Suffolk	2 042	245	155	32	128	92	784	606	-	1 390	248	525	66	239	17	292	3
Worcester	331	15	58	10	17	16	90	125	-	215	55	77	24	51	2	6	-

TABLE 122. -- Forgery, Fraud, Cheating and False Pretenses

TOTALS	735	101	124	18	37	134	119	198	4	321	98	141	30	30	5	12	5
Barnstable	10	2	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bristol	109	13	25	1	7	27	18	18	-	36	15	14	3	-	2	2	-
Essex	66	5	4	6	-	3	8	38	2	48	2	41	2	1	1	-	1
Franklin	9	2	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Hampden	30	2	1	2	-	4	-	20	1	21	6	11	2	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	19	10	1	-	1	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	2	5	-	-	-
Middlesex	119	23	21	5	3	41	6	20	-	26	7	11	2	4	-	-	2
Norfolk	40	8	19	-	2	2	3	6	-	9	3	4	-	2	-	-	-
Plymouth	13	1	3	-	1	-	1	6	1	8	1	5	-	1	-	-	1
Suffolk	242	27	26	2	19	47	63	58	-	121	46	45	5	14	2	8	1
Worcester	76	7	22	1	4	7	20	15	-	35	14	7	11	1	-	2	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 123. -- Larceny of Auto																	
TOTALS	772	40	62	15	68	206	142	237	2	381	55	166	43	80	1	32	4
Berkshire	12	-	-	-	-	7	3	2	-	5	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Bristol	79	1	5	1	5	27	12	28	-	40	12	8	13	3	1	3	-
Essex	40	-	2	1	3	18	4	12	-	16	-	11	3	2	-	-	-
Franklin	4	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	48	2	6	-	1	3	3	32	1	36	6	8	4	17	-	-	1
Hampshire	14	3	6	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	121	8	11	5	5	38	21	32	1	54	10	24	4	13	-	2	1
Norfolk	50	5	7	-	5	13	2	18	-	20	8	5	3	3	-	-	1
Plymouth	8	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	338	17	16	4	41	79	88	93	-	181	14	100	6	34	-	26	1
Worcester	58	3	5	4	7	15	8	16	-	24	5	6	8	5	-	-	-
TABLE 124. -- Receiving Stolen Goods																	
TOTALS	240	5	21	6	37	32	90	49	-	139	26	64	17	11	-	21	-
Berkshire	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Bristol	14	-	-	-	1	2	7	4	-	11	3	6	2	-	-	-	-
Essex	7	-	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	39	-	-	-	6	7	11	15	-	26	3	14	4	1	-	4	-
Norfolk	20	-	-	-	4	5	5	6	-	11	-	6	2	2	-	1	-
Plymouth	8	-	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	115	4	16	1	21	6	55	12	-	67	15	29	4	4	-	15	-
Worcester	25	1	3	-	2	8	6	5	-	11	4	2	2	2	-	1	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 125. -- Destroying Property

TOTALS	652	8	45	15	76	2	227	278	1	506	139	189	105	28	13	21	11
Barnstable	16	-	-	1	1	-	1	13	-	14	8	5	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	18	2	-	-	2	-	5	9	-	14	2	6	3	3	-	-	-
Bristol	59	1	4	-	4	-	22	28	-	50	18	15	15	-	2	-	-
Dukes County	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	44	-	4	2	3	-	13	21	1	35	9	11	13	1	-	-	1
Franklin	7	-	-	2	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Hampden	24	-	2	-	2	-	-	20	-	20	2	-	18	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	8	1	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	67	-	1	3	13	1	25	24	-	49	9	23	9	3	1	1	3
Norfolk	37	1	8	4	3	-	11	10	-	21	4	6	1	-	2	3	5
Plymouth	31	-	4	1	4	-	5	17	-	22	5	10	5	1	-	-	1
Suffolk	254	2	11	1	33	1	112	94	-	206	47	97	22	17	5	17	1
Worcester	83	1	4	1	10	-	32	35	-	67	35	9	18	2	3	-	-

TABLE 126. -- Trespass

TOTALS	505	11	70	14	40	-	78	292	-	370	91	29	232	1	14	3	-
Barnstable	52	5	-	-	3	-	4	40	-	44	17	1	26	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	10	1	1	-	-	-	1	7	-	8	1	1	5	-	1	-	-
Bristol	16	-	5	-	1	-	4	6	-	10	6	1	2	-	1	-	-
Essex	9	-	1	-	1	-	5	2	-	7	2	-	2	-	1	2	-
Hampden	137	2	5	2	2	-	8	118	-	126	10	1	115	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	13	-	4	-	2	-	-	7	-	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	54	-	11	3	11	-	12	17	-	29	10	4	11	1	3	-	-
Norfolk	37	-	17	1	4	-	9	6	-	15	7	1	6	-	1	-	-
Plymouth	15	1	2	-	3	-	-	9	-	9	1	-	8	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	140	2	22	7	10	-	26	73	-	99	29	15	49	-	6	-	-
Worcester	22	-	2	1	3	-	9	7	-	16	8	-	6	-	1	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
							Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	
TABLE 127. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc.																	
TOTALS	199 416	4 834	49 910	3 482	4 208	413	17 802	118 517	250	136 569	27 412	12 468	86 150	7 153	1 705	1 339	342
Barnstable	2 117	63	691	23	80	2	237	1 021	-	1 258	225	79	858	51	37	7	1
Berkshire	5 021	22	430	485	66	5	294	3 719	-	4 013	389	238	3 089	230	19	22	26
Bristol	7 273	239	2 098	57	203	36	1 619	3 021	-	4 640	1 058	496	2 609	182	214	75	6
Dukes County	111	4	8	1	9	-	14	75	-	89	31	14	37	2	3	2	-
Essex	14 210	127	4 419	398	254	36	1 956	6 953	67	8 976	3 016	1 012	3 981	631	155	95	86
Franklin	1 363	21	121	26	57	3	114	1 021	-	1 135	194	149	702	80	9	-	1
Hampden	25 047	148	5 389	311	295	19	715	18 069	101	18 885	3 011	898	14 304	574	47	16	35
Hampshire	2 683	89	448	93	43	1	116	1 887	6	2 009	19	176	1 655	123	23	7	6
Middlesex	33 637	494	6 262	1 189	1 104	47	3 586	20 920	35	24 541	5 144	2 156	15 560	1 195	278	154	54
Nantucket	98	5	34	4	-	-	13	42	-	55	6	-	40	8	1	-	-
Norfolk	9 355	93	1 720	222	295	24	1 300	5 691	10	7 001	1 603	724	4 273	149	169	49	34
Plymouth	4 050	60	967	118	138	25	565	2 165	12	2 742	367	552	1 433	226	95	34	35
Suffolk	79 424	3 370	24 168	344	1 389	167	5 634	44 333	19	49 986	10 347	4 848	30 238	3 184	469	846	54
Worcester	15 027	99	3 155	211	275	48	1 639	9 600	-	11 239	2 002	1 126	7 371	518	186	32	4

TABLE 127. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc.

TOTALS	441	4	22	35	37	53	95	195	-	290	51	96	114	18	-	11	-
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	8	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	-	2	5	-	-	-	-
Bristol	22	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	15	2	2	11	-	-	-	-
Essex	88	-	-	29	3	3	19	34	-	53	12	15	20	5	-	1	-
Franklin	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	36	-	1	1	1	2	4	27	-	31	1	9	21	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	8	3	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	51	-	2	1	5	2	17	24	-	41	6	9	20	3	-	3	-
Norfolk	10	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	-	9	2	3	2	1	-	1	-
Plymouth	8	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	7	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	163	1	14	2	22	38	39	47	-	86	16	46	12	6	-	6	-
Worcester	40	-	-	2	4	2	5	27	-	32	7	5	18	2	-	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 129. -- Sex Offenses																	
TOTALS	3 290	143	176	161	230	114	1 224	1 226	16	2 466	249	1 285	368	285	52	185	42
Barnstable	45	1	2	-	1	-	20	21	-	41	1	11	16	9	-	4	-
Berkshire	61	-	3	1	1	3	24	29	-	53	7	21	12	9	-	3	-
Bristol	443	37	15	2	29	14	185	161	-	346	49	163	72	30	4	28	1
Dukes County	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	276	11	11	21	15	5	117	95	1	213	13	126	19	26	9	17	3
Franklin	31	-	3	-	2	1	8	17	-	25	2	16	-	6	-	-	1
Hampden	383	11	15	6	18	13	50	269	1	320	13	156	92	38	12	4	5
Hampshire	41	2	9	4	4	1	2	17	2	21	-	7	5	5	1	1	2
Middlesex	417	27	18	30	43	25	163	101	10	274	38	138	32	36	5	19	6
Nantucket	11	-	-	1	-	-	7	3	-	10	-	-	9	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	161	5	14	18	8	4	66	45	1	112	4	68	10	9	1	10	10
Plymouth	142	2	5	12	12	6	49	55	1	105	10	71	8	11	1	1	3
Suffolk	991	39	47	43	86	27	446	303	-	749	86	406	70	78	10	89	10
Worcester	287	8	33	23	11	15	87	110	-	197	26	102	23	27	9	9	1

TABLE 130. -- Nonsupport																	
TOTALS	5 486	1 244	639	530	271	-	1 423	1 299	80	2 802	277	1 941	28	274	19	140	123
Barnstable	68	28	4	3	2	-	25	6	-	31	4	23	-	1	-	2	1
Berkshire	105	14	11	-	6	-	31	43	-	74	1	54	-	5	1	1	12
Bristol	428	160	46	11	22	-	109	80	-	189	40	122	-	12	2	13	-
Dukes County	9	3	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Essex	710	84	72	148	10	-	202	147	47	396	68	247	-	19	-	23	39
Franklin	69	13	16	12	4	-	11	13	-	24	4	19	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	468	108	83	15	24	-	83	149	6	238	21	167	1	32	-	4	13
Hampshire	99	41	10	26	2	-	4	13	3	20	-	10	-	7	-	-	3
Middlesex	1 086	278	125	69	64	-	272	269	9	550	35	363	9	94	6	22	21
Nantucket	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	189	38	45	17	7	-	38	42	2	82	5	59	1	4	2	2	9
Plymouth	262	52	26	52	26	-	50	54	2	106	8	75	1	8	-	7	7
Suffolk	1 522	368	136	130	89	-	460	328	11	799	52	592	11	65	1	63	15
Worcester	465	52	64	47	14	-	135	153	-	288	39	208	5	25	5	3	3

TABLE 131. -- Narcotic Offenses																	
TOTALS	188	3	4	7	25	34	54	61	-	115	4	48	3	24	2	28	6
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	15	-	-	2	-	1	7	5	-	12	-	6	1	5	-	-	-
Norfolk	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Suffolk	152	2	4	2	25	33	44	42	-	86	4	34	1	15	1	27	4
Worcester	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	2	-	-	1	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 132. -- Liquor Offenses																	
TOTALS	270	1	19	3	66	-	134	47	-	181	22	31	79	2	37	10	-
Barnstable	10	-	-	-	3	-	4	3	-	7	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Bristol	14	-	-	-	2	-	7	5	-	12	2	1	7	-	2	-	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	30	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	23	5	1	13	-	4	-	-
Franklin	8	1	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
Hampden	14	-	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	8	2	-	5	-	1	-	-
Hampshire	9	-	-	-	6	-	4	4	-	6	-	1	4	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	39	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	-	6	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	7	-	4	-	11	-	17	7	-	24	3	1	13	-	7	-	-
Plymouth	7	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	6	1	1	2	-	1	1	-
Suffolk	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Worcester	115	-	12	2	28	-	61	12	-	73	7	25	14	-	18	9	-
	17	-	-	-	4	-	10	3	-	13	1	1	8	-	3	-	-

TABLE 132. -- Liquor Offenses

TOTALS	3 586	43	213	102	519	30	1 317	1 358	4	2 679	252	208	1 888	25	270	23	13
Barnstable	137	8	2	1	18	-	41	67	-	108	15	-	87	-	6	-	-
Berkshire	299	-	17	7	22	-	64	189	-	253	6	-	236	1	7	1	2
Bristol	374	4	11	6	33	2	141	177	-	318	18	30	242	1	24	-	3
Dukes County	15	1	-	-	2	-	6	6	-	12	5	-	6	-	-	-	-
Essex	353	4	9	10	30	2	182	115	1	298	25	15	225	-	30	2	1
Franklin	60	1	3	2	8	-	15	31	-	46	5	18	20	-	3	-	-
Hampden	276	5	41	2	22	1	60	144	1	205	16	1	168	6	13	1	-
Hampshire	91	3	44	5	5	-	12	22	-	34	-	3	31	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	733	2	23	37	154	1	308	208	-	516	41	40	376	7	48	3	1
Nantucket	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	260	1	16	4	44	6	125	64	-	189	15	15	111	3	41	3	1
Plymouth	207	1	9	5	24	1	61	105	1	167	45	25	78	-	13	2	4
Suffolk	469	9	34	10	100	10	199	106	1	306	38	46	147	2	61	11	1
Worcester	308	4	4	13	57	7	101	122	-	223	22	14	158	5	24	-	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 134. -- Driving Motor Vehicle While Under Influence of Intoxicating Liquor

TOTALS	5 550	8	63	89	542	16	2 043	2 739	50	4 832	45	665	3 459	81	514	54	14
Barnstable	194	-	2	9	19	-	58	106	-	164	-	4	136	5	18	1	-
Berkshire	199	-	1	-	10	-	42	146	-	188	3	3	174	5	3	-	-
Bristol	468	-	3	4	40	-	202	219	-	421	3	26	325	3	62	2	-
Dukes County	8	-	-	1	2	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	3	-	-	1	-
Essex	689	-	1	19	32	4	293	339	1	633	-	93	494	6	39	1	-
Franklin	99	-	-	1	10	-	23	65	-	88	-	11	72	1	4	-	-
Hampden	512	-	4	5	24	-	64	370	45	479	4	4	456	4	9	1	1
Hampshire	144	-	7	2	5	-	27	103	-	130	-	1	118	-	11	-	-
Middlesex	1 205	4	7	14	173	1	461	545	-	1 006	13	160	696	23	96	15	3
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	508	1	14	10	70	4	209	198	2	409	6	98	227	5	61	11	1
Plymouth	376	-	4	6	27	2	146	190	1	337	2	66	196	5	53	8	7
Suffolk	627	3	18	11	92	4	294	204	1	499	6	147	229	17	84	14	2
Worcester	519	-	2	7	38	1	224	247	-	471	8	51	332	7	73	-	-

TABLE 135. -- Drunkenness

TOTALS	65 506	71	37 600	157	724	14	3 626	23 272	42	26 940	10 409	4 839	4 894	5 867	160	674	97
Barnstable	794	-	666	-	5	-	19	104	-	123	40	32	20	31	-	-	-
Berkshire	1 092	2	357	12	9	1	36	675	-	711	214	130	165	182	1	9	10
Bristol	2 615	2	1 820	5	17	-	145	626	-	771	540	52	76	93	3	6	1
Dukes County	32	-	1	-	-	-	2	29	-	31	18	7	3	2	-	1	-
Essex	6 568	1	4 105	14	48	4	395	1 988	13	2 396	1 035	296	460	517	11	45	32
Franklin	259	-	83	-	4	-	13	159	-	172	53	37	26	55	1	-	-
Hampden	6 912	-	3 630	18	32	1	168	3 055	8	3 231	1 792	253	754	414	5	3	10
Hampshire	597	3	222	25	9	-	20	317	1	338	8	52	179	89	5	4	1
Middlesex	8 892	9	4 525	36	197	-	605	3 510	10	4 125	1 655	747	712	904	29	64	14
Nantucket	41	-	29	-	-	-	2	10	-	12	3	-	5	4	-	-	-
Norfolk	2 282	11	904	7	61	2	232	1 061	4	1 297	672	255	252	91	12	9	6
Plymouth	1 680	-	806	-	17	2	96	755	4	855	163	189	304	171	12	8	8
Suffolk	27 757	38	17 630	30	298	4	1 606	8 149	2	9 757	3 102	2 235	908	2 920	64	513	15
Worcester	5 985	5	2 822	10	27	-	287	2 834	-	3 121	1 114	554	1 030	394	17	12	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1952

196

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1932																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed, etc.	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file, etc. after conviction	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Pleaded not guilty	Pleaded guilty	Previous year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TOTALS	1 781	3	212	43	110	1	460	911	41	1 412	365	280	629	71	26	31	10
Barnstable	33	-	1	-	1	-	8	23	-	31	11	-	20	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	58	-	7	-	-	1	19	31	-	50	6	13	24	2	-	5	-
Bristol	171	-	27	1	9	-	61	73	-	134	35	20	68	5	1	5	-
Dukes County	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	8	3	1	3	-	1	-	-
Essex	76	-	7	1	8	-	34	25	1	60	12	22	16	6	2	-	2
Franklin	15	-	1	-	-	-	3	11	-	14	4	4	3	3	-	-	-
Hampden	326	-	18	-	28	-	31	210	39	280	70	49	147	12	-	-	2
Hampshire	39	1	6	2	-	-	3	27	-	30	-	13	10	7	-	-	-
Middlesex	404	-	31	10	33	-	116	213	1	330	107	49	150	10	7	6	1
Nantucket	7	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Norfolk	100	-	5	15	5	-	25	50	-	75	10	16	37	1	6	-	5
Plymouth	147	-	17	9	-	-	35	86	-	121	25	30	56	6	2	2	-
Suffolk	149	-	26	3	16	-	56	46	-	102	30	37	12	10	2	11	-
Worcester	248	-	63	2	10	-	68	105	-	173	52	26	81	7	5	2	-

TOTALS	1 108	1	31	11	65	5	641	354	-	995	66	49	697	6	136	40	1
Berkshire	21	-	-	1	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	1	18	-	-	1	-
Bristol	285	-	18	5	11	4	223	24	-	247	26	-	145	-	58	18	-
Essex	181	-	-	4	7	1	124	45	-	169	2	17	140	-	9	-	1
Hampden	85	-	-	-	1	-	1	83	-	84	2	1	79	1	-	1	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	126	-	4	-	8	-	53	61	-	114	5	3	92	2	7	5	-
Nantucket	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	9	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	9	-	2	6	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	27	-	1	-	2	-	18	6	-	24	-	3	15	-	6	-	-
Suffolk	262	1	3	1	32	-	136	89	-	225	25	19	125	3	40	13	-
Worcester	107	-	4	-	3	-	80	20	-	100	6	3	74	-	16	1	-

*Convicted previous year and pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 138. -- Tramps, Vagabonds, Vagrants																
TOTALS	676	2	87	5	29	-	200	351	2	553	233	85	5	222	-	8
Barnstable	9	-	1	-	1	-	4	3	-	7	4	-	1	2	-	-
Berkshire	35	-	8	-	-	-	3	24	-	27	10	8	-	8	-	1
Bristol	42	-	7	-	-	-	12	23	-	35	12	3	-	20	-	-
Essex	66	-	3	1	-	-	19	43	-	62	20	11	1	30	-	-
Franklin	14	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	-	14	2	2	-	10	-	-
Hampden	111	-	26	-	3	-	23	59	-	82	51	13	-	18	-	-
Hampshire	28	1	3	-	-	-	6	18	-	24	1	11	1	11	-	-
Middlesex	146	1	12	1	16	-	44	70	2	116	52	21	-	43	-	-
Norfolk	41	-	10	1	4	-	10	16	-	26	11	2	-	12	-	1
Plymouth	13	-	2	1	-	-	3	7	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	-
Suffolk	70	-	8	1	1	-	31	29	-	60	12	6	2	34	-	6
Worcester	101	-	7	-	4	-	40	50	-	90	58	8	-	24	-	-

TABLE 139. -- Motor Vehicle Laws, violating																
TOTALS	104 605	3 196	10 034	2 194	1 237	71	5 179	82 687	7	87 873	13 845	2 514	70 918	201	310	63
Barnstable	594	18	5	1	15	-	28	527	-	555	92	4	453	1	5	-
Berkshire	2 873	3	11	454	9	-	49	2 347	-	2 396	90	4	2 280	15	5	1
Bristol	2 011	30	102	21	27	4	407	1 420	-	1 827	248	61	1 485	1	27	3
Dukes County	33	-	3	-	3	-	1	26	-	27	4	2	21	-	-	-
Essex	4 619	18	133	128	77	13	414	3 835	1	4 250	1 696	120	2 370	21	35	4
Franklin	716	4	11	7	20	-	30	644	-	674	107	34	529	4	-	-
Hampden	15 411	18	1 485	256	117	1	173	13 361	-	13 534	929	204	12 354	41	5	1
Hampshire	1 255	30	117	13	10	-	29	1 056	-	1 085	9	55	1 012	2	5	2
Middlesex	19 449	153	1 421	975	322	7	1 335	15 235	1	16 571	3 017	543	12 887	51	57	10
Nantucket	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	2	-	14	-	-	-
Norfolk	5 448	28	660	136	77	3	513	4 031	-	4 544	816	162	3 517	11	30	8
Plymouth	1 046	5	78	26	17	-	82	837	1	920	84	65	744	12	7	5
Suffolk	44 805	2 863	5 899	82	453	28	1 642	33 834	4	35 480	6 243	1 125	27 954	22	105	25
Worcester	6 328	26	108	95	90	15	476	5 518	-	5 994	508	135	5 298	20	29	4

TABLE 140. -- Other Offenses Against Public Order																
TOTALS	6 929	115	810	145	353	75	1 406	4 017	8	5 431	1 594	427	3 068	77	179	72
Barnstable	228	8	8	9	15	1	28	159	-	187	56	3	118	2	8	-
Berkshire	267	3	14	10	9	-	24	207	-	231	52	2	173	2	2	-
Bristol	400	6	47	2	13	7	126	199	-	325	83	16	178	17	31	-
Dukes County	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	552	9	76	22	19	4	137	283	2	422	128	48	223	1	16	2
Franklin	88	2	4	4	7	2	4	65	-	69	14	7	48	-	-	-
Hampden	508	5	86	8	19	1	53	335	1	389	110	39	226	7	2	1
Hampshire	370	5	27	16	5	-	8	309	-	317	1	22	292	1	1	-
Middlesex	1 074	20	90	14	78	10	188	672	2	862	172	76	572	17	16	7
Nantucket	7	-	-	3	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
Norfolk	336	9	52	11	18	5	69	171	1	241	61	43	108	10	15	2
Plymouth	135	-	19	7	10	14	21	62	2	85	29	24	28	1	1	1
Suffolk	2 342	44	337	27	147	23	620	1 144	-	1 764	726	130	753	12	83	59
Worcester	618	4	48	12	13	8	125	408	-	533	161	17	344	7	4	-

DELINQUENT CHILDREN
TABLE 141. -- Number of Cases Begun and Disposition of those Cases in the Municipal and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

COURTS and TRIAL JUSTICES	Pending, beginning of year	Cases begun	Pending untried	Not arrested	Brought before court	DISPOSITION											
						Bound over	Discharged, dismissed, not-prossed	Placed on file	Placed on probation	Suspended sentence	Sentenced to	Committed to	Appealed	Pending for sentence	Defaulted		
											Fine	Training schools				Youth Service Board	Custody of Public Welfare
TOTALS	676	5 977	352	33	6 268	46	1 543	1 065	1 332	712	8	92	501	41	82	836	10
MUNICIPAL																	
Boston																	
Brighton	-	85	-	-	85	1	8	37	24	4	-	-	10	-	1	-	-
Charlestown	26	157	-	1	182	2	43	50	25	21	-	-	11	-	11	17	2
Dorchester	22	284	-	-	306	5	125	46	39	5	-	-	12	-	-	74	-
East Boston*	3	229	8	-	224	4	72	78	33	24	5	-	7	1	-	-	-
Roxbury	-	521	94	5	422	12	105	86	83	86	-	6	29	-	15	-	-
South Boston	-	125	1	-	124	-	32	14	45	7	-	-	8	-	3	15	-
West Roxbury	12	116	-	-	128	-	28	13	28	17	-	2	11	-	4	25	-
Brookline	12	70	-	-	82	-	15	16	14	2	-	-	5	2	-	28	-
DISTRICT																	
Barnstable, First	-	13	-	-	13	-	5	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
" Second	-	47	-	-	47	-	9	8	11	-	-	-	6	-	-	13	-
Berkshire, Central	-	78	-	-	78	-	14	13	2	10	-	3	23	-	-	13	-
" Northern	-	29	-	-	29	-	6	2	19	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
" Southern	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
" Fourth	-	15	-	-	15	-	2	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol, First	13	47	11	1	48	-	27	9	2	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
" Second	-	66	-	-	66	-	-	10	35	9	-	-	11	-	-	-	1
" Third	-	182	-	-	182	-	53	9	98	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
" Fourth	9	67	-	-	76	-	19	1	27	-	-	-	7	-	-	22	-
Brockton	18	66	1	-	83	-	16	6	7	17	-	1	6	-	-	30	-
Chelsea	5	193	27	1	170	-	38	23	42	28	-	-	15	5	8	11	-
Chicopee	12	37	6	-	43	2	11	7	11	3	-	-	3	-	-	6	-
Dukes County	-	7	-	2	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Essex, First	11	88	-	-	99	-	5	7	27	42	-	9	9	-	-	-	-
" Second	1	18	-	-	19	-	8	2	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

Essex, Northern Central	2	28	1	-	29	-	2	7	8	-	-	5	5	-	-	2	-
" Eastern	27	43	2	-	68	-	13	10	5	3	-	1	10	12	-	14	-
" Third	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Southern	22	110	-	-	132	-	37	15	13	32	-	7	16	-	-	12	-
Fitchburg	26	84	2	-	108	-	14	7	36	13	-	5	6	1	-	26	-
Franklin	5	49	6	-	48	7	4	8	15	6	-	-	5	-	1	2	-
" Eastern	-	12	-	-	12	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-
Hampden, Eastern	1	49	-	-	50	-	1	13	28	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
" Western	2	44	-	-	46	1	13	16	11	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-
Hampshire	33	65	-	2	96	-	8	28	21	-	-	1	7	-	-	31	-
" Eastern	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Holyoke	-	72	-	-	72	-	5	13	16	10	-	3	13	-	-	12	-
Lawrence	-	104	4	-	100	-	3	7	35	38	-	3	12	-	1	-	1
Lee	8	15	-	-	23	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-
Leominster	4	28	3	1	28	1	4	8	4	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Lowell	4	126	5	2	123	2	12	12	42	26	-	6	21	-	-	2	-
Marlborough	7	50	-	-	57	-	13	5	7	2	-	1	7	-	-	22	-
Middlesex, Central	5	50	7	-	48	-	26	4	9	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
" First Northern	-	25	-	-	25	-	3	3	5	-	2	1	6	-	-	5	-
" First Eastern	30	177	25	2	180	-	67	14	15	23	-	3	15	-	3	40	-
" Second Eastern	-	227	5	-	222	-	13	87	49	32	-	-	16	-	-	24	1
" Third Eastern	8	186	11	-	183	4	51	25	42	31	-	1	7	-	1	21	-
" Fourth Eastern	7	78	-	7	78	-	4	21	37	-	-	-	7	-	4	5	-
" First Southern	-	94	-	-	94	-	27	17	37	-	-	-	11	-	2	-	-
Nantucket	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Natick	5	8	-	-	13	-	3	5	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Newburyport	23	60	-	-	83	2	21	12	4	16	-	-	1	-	-	27	-
Newton	9	50	-	-	59	-	26	2	5	2	-	1	3	-	-	20	-
Norfolk, Northern	23	38	-	-	61	-	33	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	25	-
" East	84	223	117	3	187	-	128	11	14	19	-	-	5	-	7	-	3
" Southern	24	66	-	-	90	-	27	21	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	38	-
" Western	17	74	-	-	91	-	31	6	13	1	-	1	3	-	-	36	-
Peabody	2	11	-	-	13	-	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Plymouth, Second	30	46	-	-	76	-	33	2	5	4	-	1	5	-	-	26	-
" Third	23	64	-	-	87	-	15	5	4	4	-	-	7	-	-	52	-
" Fourth	35	52	-	-	87	-	33	10	13	2	-	1	4	-	4	20	-
Somerville	-	175	-	2	173	-	71	47	23	8	-	-	11	-	12	-	1
Springfield	5	235	10	1	229	3	13	47	65	63	-	12	23	-	3	-	-
Williamstown	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winchendon	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Worcester, Central	36	387	-	-	423	-	81	82	84	58	-	7	25	10	-	75	1
" First Northern	8	20	-	-	28	-	2	3	8	4	-	1	1	4	2	3	-
" First Eastern	1	38	-	-	39	-	4	20	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	10	-
" Second Eastern	3	31	-	-	34	-	12	3	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
" First Southern	-	21	5	-	16	-	1	1	6	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
" Second Southern	-	18	-	-	18	-	2	2	2	1	-	2	9	-	-	-	-
" Third Southern	12	17	-	-	29	-	-	7	10	-	1	4	-	-	-	7	-
" Western	1	17	1	-	17	-	4	5	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
TRIAL JUSTICES																	
Essex	-	36	-	3	33	-	18	4	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-

*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.

TABLE 142. -- Number of SEARCH WARRANTS and INQUESTS, in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

	Warrants to Search for Stolen Property		Warrants to Search for Intoxicating Liquors							Other Search Warrants		
	Number issued	Cases in which property was found	Number issued	Number of seizures	Liquor not found	Warrants unserved or returned	Number of forfeitures	Liquor returned to claimant	Cases appealed, dismissed or pending	Number issued	Number of seizures	
TOTALS	159	66	50	39	7	3	27	7	4	648	343	59
MUNICIPAL												
Boston	5	1	5	4	-	1	3	-	-	53	28	10
Brighton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Charlestown	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dorchester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	-
East Boston*	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Roxbury	5	3	7	6	1	-	6	-	-	54	38	-
South Boston	4	2	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	8	3	-
West Roxbury	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Brookline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT												
Barnstable, First	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2
" Second	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire, Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Northern	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	-
" Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
" Fourth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Bristol, First	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
" Second	1	1	4	4	-	-	3	1	-	27	14	-
" Third	1	1	8	3	4	1	3	-	-	67	56	-
" Fourth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	1
Brockton	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Chelsea	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	2
Chicopee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex, First	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3
" Second	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" North Central	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	52	7	-
" Eastern	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
" Third	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Southern	7	4	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	19	13	1

Fitchburg	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	40	-
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Eastern	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6
Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	12	1
Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Lowell	6	1	4	4	-	2	2	-	11	-	1
Marlborough	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Middlesex, Central	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
First Northern	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Eastern	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	15	-
Second Eastern	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	4
Third Eastern	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	7	9
Fourth Eastern	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
First Southern	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Newton	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6
Norfolk, Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	10	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	19	17	3
Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Western	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	-
Peabody	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth, Second	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2
Third	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Fourth	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Somerville	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	2
Springfield	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1
Williamstown	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Winchendon	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester, Central	15	7	4	4	-	3	1	-	40	23	-
First Northern	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
First Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Second Eastern	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
First Southern	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-
Second Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Third Southern	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	-
Western	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
TRIAL JUSTICES											
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts

TABLE 143. -- BOSTON JUVENILE COURT
Number of Defendants in Cases begun, Findings: Disposition of Cases and Sentences imposed during Year Ending Dec. 31, 1952

OFFENSES				Findings						Probation		Commitments
	Total	Dismissed or filed without finding	Pending for trial (incl. in default)	Not delinquent	Delinquent	Filed or dismissed after trial	Pending after adjudication	Surrendered to parole officer	Appealed	Without sentence	Suspended sentence	Youth Service Board
GRAND TOTAL	868	304	75	18	471	101	31	7	13	210	77	32
Total-Against the Person	75	21	4	7	43	8	-	1	2	15	8	9
Assault	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Assault and battery	42	14	3	5	20	6	-	-	-	8	4	2
Assault, indecent	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Assault to rob	4	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Rape and attempt	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Robbery	17	1	1	1	14	1	-	1	1	4	3	4
Threats	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Total-Against Property	637	223	55	10	349	81	22	6	11	163	56	10
Arson	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Breaking, entering and attempt	17	7	-	1	9	1	-	-	1	5	2	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	94	29	-	-	65	12	5	2	1	36	9	-
Damage to property	36	7	1	-	28	11	-	1	2	9	4	1
Larceny and attempt	438	176	54	5	203	49	15	3	4	100	27	5
Operating motor vehicle without authority	41	4	-	3	34	8	-	-	3	9	10	4
Receiving stolen goods	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
Trespass	3	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Total-Against Public Order, etc.	156	60	16	1	79	12	9	-	-	32	13	13
Affray	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Begetting	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking glass	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City ordinances, viol.	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contributing to delinquency	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly conduct	5	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Drunkenness	6	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-

False alarm	8	2	-	-	6	1	-	-	5	-	-
Fornication	5	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
Gaming	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	6	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
Obscene language	5	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Runaway	57	28	3	-	26	7	4	-	5	4	6
Stubbornness	28	3	6	-	19	-	3	-	9	3	4
Truancy	10	1	-	-	9	-	2	-	1	4	2
Waywardness	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	5	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	1

There were 42 cases of neglected children before the court during the year.

There were 4 juvenile criminals before the court, 1 for breaking, entering and larceny; 1 operating motor vehicle without authority; 1 armed robbery; 1 carrying weapons.

All 4 were held for grand jury.

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT - ADULT CRIMINALS

	Total	Dismissed or filed without finding	Pending for trial (incl. in default)	Not guilty	Guilty	Filed or dis- missed after trial	Pending after adjudication	Appealed	Probation	Suspended sen- tence	Sentenced
TOTAL	47	8	10	3	26	6	2	5	7	4	2
Contributing to delinquency of a minor	28	3	4	2*	19†	6	-	4	5	2	2‡
Failure to cause school attendance	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neglect of minor children	18	4	6	1*	7†	-	2	1	2	2	-

*Not guilty

†Guilty

‡Includes 1 fined and 1 committed to jail.

TABLE 144. -- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Statements of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at State Prison,
State Prison Colony, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women,
and State Farm for the year ending June 30, 1952

INCOME STATEMENT

	Total	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Mass. Reform- atory	Reform- atory for Women	State Farm	Plymouth Prison Camp
Board of Inmates:							
Reimbursements - insane	\$2 311.29	-	-	-	-	\$2 311.29	-
Cities and towns	47.00	-	-	-	-	47.00	-
Total Board of Inmates	2 358.29	-	-	-	-	2 358.29	-
Sales and Rents:							
Food	538.45	-	-	\$538.45	-	-	-
Housekeeping supplies	10 311.91	-	\$10 026.12	47.29	-	238.50	-
Laboratory and medical	13.50	-	-	-	-	13.50	-
Heat and other plant operations	27 460.94	\$11 016.44	10 387.17	-	\$6 057.33	-	-
Farm and grounds	12 241.25	-	4 638.46	133.52	6 913.84	555.43	-
Automotive	179.29	-	-	-	85.39	93.90	-
Advertising and printing	34.40	-	-	34.40	-	-	-
Repairs	754.39	-	-	754.39	-	-	-
Office and administrative	107.96	-	-	107.96	-	-	-
Board, employees, private nurses, etc.	5.70	-	-	-	-	5.70	-
Rents-house, room, garage, other	40 058.63	2 075.60	13 326.28	9 161.60	13 828.14	1 667.01	-
Meals	13 748.70	-	5 924.70	-	7 791.00	-	\$33.00
Laundry	7 241.70	-	-	-	41.70	7 200.00	-
Rags	889.78	-	-	-	-	889.78	-
Garbage	141.25	141.25	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous sales	2 042.71	-	2 042.71	-	-	-	-
Total Sales and Rents	115 770.56	13 233.29	46 345.44	10 777.61	34 717.40	10 663.82	33.00
Maintenance Charges	31 641.63	-	-	-	-	31 641.63	-
Miscellaneous:							
Commissions on telephone pay stations	107.05	-	42.80	-	-	64.25	-
Unclaimed funds	267.31	-	-	-	-	267.31	-
Fees	43.00	-	-	-	40.00	3.00	-
Settlement of damage claims	55.20	55.20	-	-	-	-	-
Unidentified income	12.00	12.00	-	-	-	-	-
Sundry receipts	9.99	-	-	-	-	9.99	-
Total Miscellaneous	494.55	67.20	42.80	-	40.00	344.55	-
Refunds of previous years	5 170.20	59.97	192.96	3 579.43	216.56	1 121.28	-
Grand Total - institution income	\$155 435.23	\$13 360.46	\$46 581.20	\$14 357.04	\$34 973.96	\$46 129.57	\$33.00

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at State Prison, etc. --Concluded

Expenditures for	Total	State Prison	State Prison Colony	Mass. Reform- atory	Reform- atory for Women	State Farm	Plymouth Prison Camp
Salaries - Permanent Positions	\$4 404 779.21	\$628 779.91	\$850 520.11	\$781 872.43	\$453 956.83	\$1 673 939.88	\$15 710.05
Salaries - Other	101 174.36	18 834.51	29 109.81	19 022.46	7 623.82	24 987.67	1 596.09
Services - Non-employees	79 369.26	13 299.44	19 206.88	18 604.66	13 798.60	14 060.00	399.68
Food for Persons	644 339.49	172 530.73	134 621.43	82 830.68	45 994.18	205 931.78	2 430.69
Clothing	114 971.97	19 877.83	21 462.34	20 701.82	4 096.15	45 510.23	3 323.60
Housekeeping Supplies and Expenses	76 669.99	9 792.61	15 979.31	12 476.13	7 607.81	30 352.31	461.82
Laboratory, Medical and General Care	110 664.26	13 281.11	22 348.15	14 753.95	17 905.25	42 169.65	206.15
Heat and Other Plant Operation	370 257.37	37 364.46	69 306.69	91 025.73	51 059.28	120 768.95	732.26
Farm and Grounds	152 894.39	35.62	29 957.69	20 846.41	15 479.49	86 527.89	47.29
Travel and Automotive Expenses	17 650.24	1 390.58	2 407.72	3 772.46	4 313.09	5 024.34	742.05
Advertising and Printing	4 073.09	1 141.11	615.27	938.55	526.60	669.91	181.65
Repairs, Alterations and Additions	129 916.41	7 643.94	37 989.57	24 132.13	19 730.57	39 071.25	1 348.95
Special Supplies and Expenses	24 980.62	2 128.57	10 492.29	4 893.09	4 248.82	3 179.63	38.22
Office and Administrative Expenses	29 889.47	3 994.02	8 312.06	6 250.35	5 465.02	5 578.02	290.00
Equipment	45 888.82	820.00	4 980.20	5 222.52	5 532.40	22 487.90	6 845.80
Rentals	934.56	-	271.31	212.50	50.00	400.75	-
Special Outlay	36 138.19	-	-	-	-	-	36 138.19
Total	\$6 344 591.70	\$930 914.44	\$1 257 580.83	\$1 107 555.87	\$657 387.91	\$2 320 660.16	\$70 492.49
Institution receipts	155 402.23†	13 360.46	46 581.20	14 357.04	34 973.96	46 129.57	33.00
Net cost of prisons	6 118 696.98†	917 553.98	1 210 999.63	1 093 198.83	622 413.95	2 274 530.59	70 459.49
Average number of prisoners	4 288**	611	795	701	248*	1 933	27†
Per capita cost (gross)	1 463.18†	1 523.59	1 581.86	1 579.97	2 650.76	1 200.55	
Per capita cost (net)	1 426.93†	1 501.73	1 523.27	1 559.48	2 509.73	1 176.68	

*Include a daily average of 30 babies

†Opened May 22, 1952

‡Prison Camp figures not included

**Includes daily average of 30 babies at the Reformatory for Women, but the daily average at the Prison Camp is not included.

Financial Statement Verified
 (Under requirements of C. 7, S. 19 GL)
 March 5, 1953
 By Joseph A. Prenney
 For the Comptroller
 Approved for publishing
 Fred A. Moncewicz
 Comptroller

TABLE 145. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

PRISONS	Av. No. Pris- oners	Total	Salaries and Wages	Food	Travel, Transpor- tation, Office Expenses
TOTALS	1 938	\$3 434 076.29	\$2 129 165.38	\$515 456.84	\$52 650.95
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	32	109 336.50	59 390.82	8 899.31	1 397.04
Billerica House of Correction	206	358 883.76	230 793.77	29 049.61	3 751.53
Boston Jail	208	414 970.24	310 525.78*	51 733.46	4 135.05
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	109	284 140.48	207 926.58	16 303.03	3 473.49
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	78	155 730.98	101 265.91	22 912.41	2 497.07
Deer Island House of Correction	504	901 203.19	441 614.55 *	205 136.24	11 619.07
Edgartown Jail	-	6 730.77	1 952.25	147.75	266.74
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	17	52 688.26	31 401.62	1 783.33	2 958.00
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	41	86 818.90	68 156.89	9 355.32	755.81
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	120	175 092.68	117 376.45	27 788.34	3 590.72
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	31	69 701.02	50 916.84	7 328.75	1 103.27
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	69	91 173.55	52 022.57	16 228.70	904.77
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	88	195 414.60	110 007.17	31 461.63	4 306.09
Salem Jail and House of Correction	65	106 779.81	76 845.57	12 187.86	1 655.36
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	203	175 721.76	111 868.08	27 222.38	3 392.32
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	167	249 689.79	157 100.53	47 918.72	6 844.62

*Does not include pensions paid to retired officers

Note: Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.

TABLE 145. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

Clothing and Materials	Furnish- ings and Household Supplies	Medicine and Medical Supplies	Aid to Dis- charged Prisoners	Heat, Light and Power	Farm	Repairs and Renewals	Miscel- laneous
\$87 504.67	\$91 920.69	\$31 796.40	\$4 761.03	\$234 582.25	\$124 794.73	\$152 989.90	\$8 453.45
1 934.27	2 830.42	561.52	180.00	8 064.76	18 302.50	6 418.74	1 357.12
6 848.57	3 616.40	3 234.57	552.06	22 261.18	28 969.94	26 355.64	3 450.49
5 443.29	9 533.40	2 628.29	213.50	20 400.88	-	10 188.69	167.90
6 589.14	6 391.03	3 052.36	319.75	18 405.83	-	21 156.61	522.66
2 755.78	4 489.50	855.79	-	7 976.38	10 369.71	2 457.76	150.67
40 584.09	27 488.86	7 011.95	288.30	84 402.41	23 514.59	59 376.38	166.75
-	127.42	14.00	-	571.77	-	3 476.94	173.90
953.05	1 252.49	543.82	153.00	3 879.06	5 318.63	4 445.26	-
1 017.79	810.07	439.06	15.50	5 424.48	-	838.45	5.53
3 656.55	11 234.86	2 020.16	173.50	7 983.33	-	1 268.77	-
574.75	1 933.27	420.16	322.00	4 132.36	476.55	1 985.76	507.31
3 564.04	2 045.47	2 222.50	60.00	8 610.15	2 986.08	2 230.63	298.64
2 697.38	6 484.49	1 896.25	622.25	10 757.54	24 020.38	2 859.51	301.91
1 989.10	2 584.12	1 595.76	351.30	6 296.22	-	3 132.67	141.85
4 982.04	4 828.44	2 034.93	232.87	12 715.60	5 295.00	3 101.73	48.37
3 914.83	6 270.45	3 265.28	1 277.00	12 700.30	5 541.35	3 696.36	1 160.35

TABLE 146. -- EXPENDITURES, RECEIPTS and COST of SUPPORT in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1952

208

Prisons	Total Maintenance Expenditures	Net Receipts exclusive of Payment of Fines and Expenses			Net Cost of Support	Average Number of Prisoners	Cost for Each Prisoner	
		Total	From Industries	From Other Sources			Gross	Net
TOTAL	\$3 434 076.29	\$80 515.30	\$2 279.82	\$78 235.48	\$3 353 560.99	1 938	\$1 771.97	\$1 730.42
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	109 336.50	18 278.15	-	18 278.15	91 058.35	32	3 416.77	2 845.57
Billerica House of Correction	358 883.76	1 264.65	817.58	447.07	357 619.11	206	1 742.15	1 736.02
Boston Jail	414 970.24*	6 640.42	-	6 640.42	408 329.82	208	1 995.05	1 963.12
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	284 140.48	1 488.49	-	1 488.49	282 651.99	109	2 606.79	2 593.14
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	155 730.98	12 105.39	-	12 105.39	143 625.59	78	1 996.55	1 841.35
Deer Island House of Correction	901 203.19*	16 773.23	399.80	16 373.43	884 429.96	504	1 788.10	1 754.82
Edgartown Jail	6 730.77	-	-	-	6 730.77	-	-	-
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	52 688.26	2 218.39	-	2 218.39	50 469.87	17	3 099.31	2 968.82
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	86 818.90	66.19	-	66.19	86 752.71	41	2 117.53	2 115.92
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	175 092.68	104.57	-	104.57	174 988.11	120	1 459.11	1 458.23
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	69 701.02	692.99	597.61	95.38	69 008.03	31	2 248.42	2 226.07
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	91 173.55	-	-	-	91 173.55	69	1 321.36	1 321.36
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	195 414.60	18 727.40	-	18 727.40	176 687.20	88	2 220.62	2 007.81
Salem Jail and House of Correction	106 779.81	161.54	161.54	-	106 618.27	65	1 642.77	1 640.28
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	175 721.76	1 516.49	-	1 516.49	174 205.27	203	865.62	858.15
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	249 689.79	477.40	303.29	174.11	249 212.39	167	1 495.15	1 492.29

*Does not include pensions paid to retired officers.

Note: Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.